Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



Copied from an original at The History Center, Dibol, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015.032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com
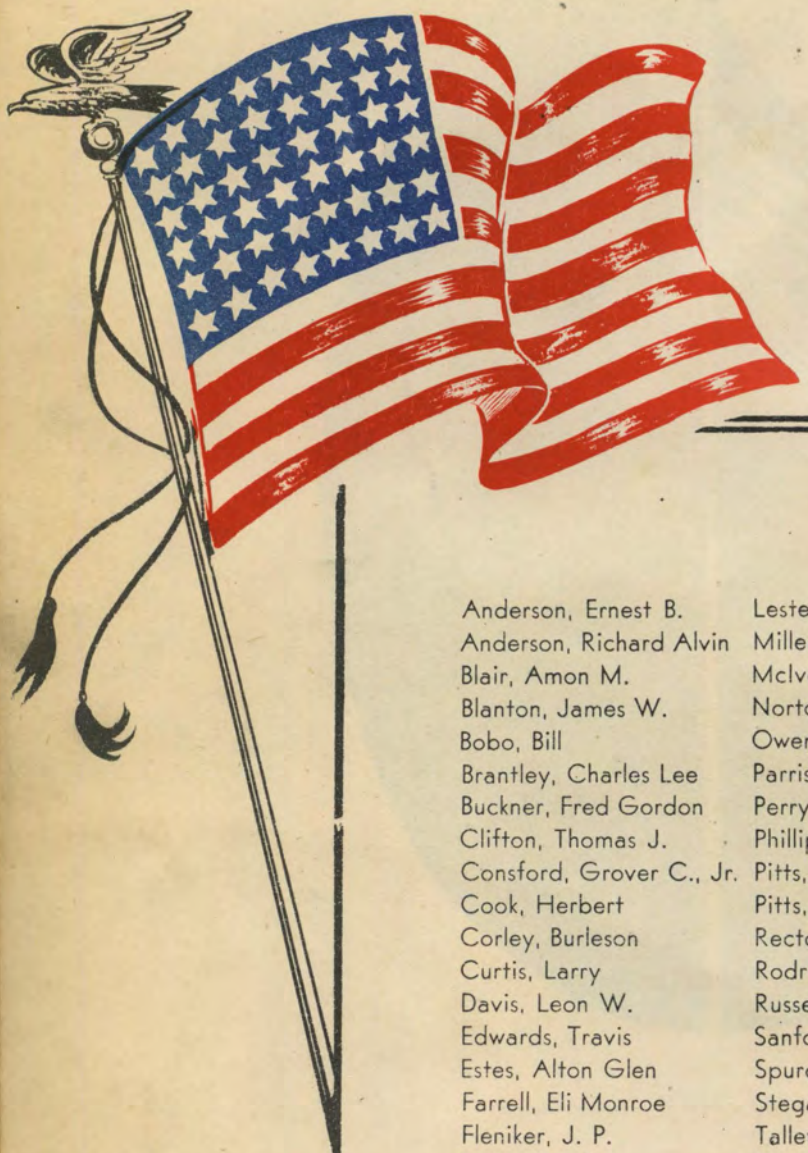


MEN and WOMEN in the ARMED FORCES

from

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



In Memoriam

Anderson, Ernest B.
Anderson, Richard Alvin
Blair, Amon M.
Blanton, James W.
Bobo, Bill
Brantley, Charles Lee
Buckner, Fred Gordon
Clifton, Thomas J.
Consford, Grover C., Jr.
Cook, Herbert
Corley, Burleson
Curtis, Larry
Davis, Leon W.
Edwards, Travis
Estes, Alton Glen
Farrell, Eli Monroe
Fleniker, J. P.
Forbis, Euell A.
Gates, George G.
Griffin, Willie D.
Hargis, Joseph B.
Johnson, Lester R.
Jopling, Henry Franklin
Jordon, Mark
King, James R.
Lea, John Aubrey
Lester, R. Q. (Pete)
Miller, Frank
McIver, Edsel V.
Norton, Forrest Eugene
Owens, James Carlton
Parrish, Mark L.
Perry, Boyd
Phillips, Raymond (Hal)
Pitts, James Orland
Pitts, Thomas Marvin
Rector, Ray J.
Rodrigues, John A.
Russell, M. F.
Sanford, Wilbern
Spurgeon, Chalmer W.
Stegall, William R. E.
Talley, Thurman
Thurston, Walter A., Jr.
Vail, Luther L.
Weems, Loarn
Whitaker, Wilfred G.
White, L. T.

MISSING IN ACTION

Pena, Bernard J.
Wagner, Martin, Jr.

We have endeavored to obtain the names of those who have been killed in action and regret any exclusions.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

Dedication



TO THE
MEMORY OF THOSE
MEN AND WOMEN WHO
SO NOBLY GAVE THEIR LIVES
FOR THEIR COUNTRY, WE DEDICATE
THIS BOOK . . . WE BOW OUR
HEADS IN THEIR MEMORY
AND OFFER A SILENT
PRAYER THAT THEY
HAVE NOT DIED
IN VAIN

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



Nacogdoches County Court House, Nacogdoches, Texas



Old Stone Fort Museum, Nacogdoches, Tex.



The Old Stone Fort, Erected 1619, Rebuilt 1907, Nacogdoches, Texas

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



I am pleased to have this opportunity to say to you that all of us will cherish this book as time goes on of our fondest memories of a job well done. It will give us many pleasant memories of our associates who have gone through the same hell holes and have had the many narrow escapes which has been our lot.

It was by organization that we won the war; it will be by organization that we will keep it won. Furthermore, from a selfish standpoint, it will be as members of the American Legion that we are able to demand and get some of the benefits in a financial way that we so generously forebear when we were working for Uncle Sam and the many others who were making much more money while we were at it from "Can 'till can't for $50.00."

It will be the influence and prestige of the American Legion that will see to it that your wife and children are taken care of if you die. It will be the American Legion that sees to it that you are hospitalized if you should need it. Again I earnestly say, join the American Legion and be an active member, because it will be your greatest friend in need.

Dallas Feazell

Dallas Feazell, Commander,
American Legion Post No. 86,
Nacogdoches, Texas

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

I am grateful for the opportunity of expressing my appreciation of this Nacogdoches County World War II Book. As time goes by, we will cherish this book with a feeling of pride in a job well done. It will bring back happy memories of our friends and comrades pictured here, and make our determination even greater that those who did not return have not made the supreme sacrifice in vain.

Each man of Nacogdoches County who served in uniform owes a debt of gratitude to the men and women who did not wear a uniform but were loyal soldiers on the home front.

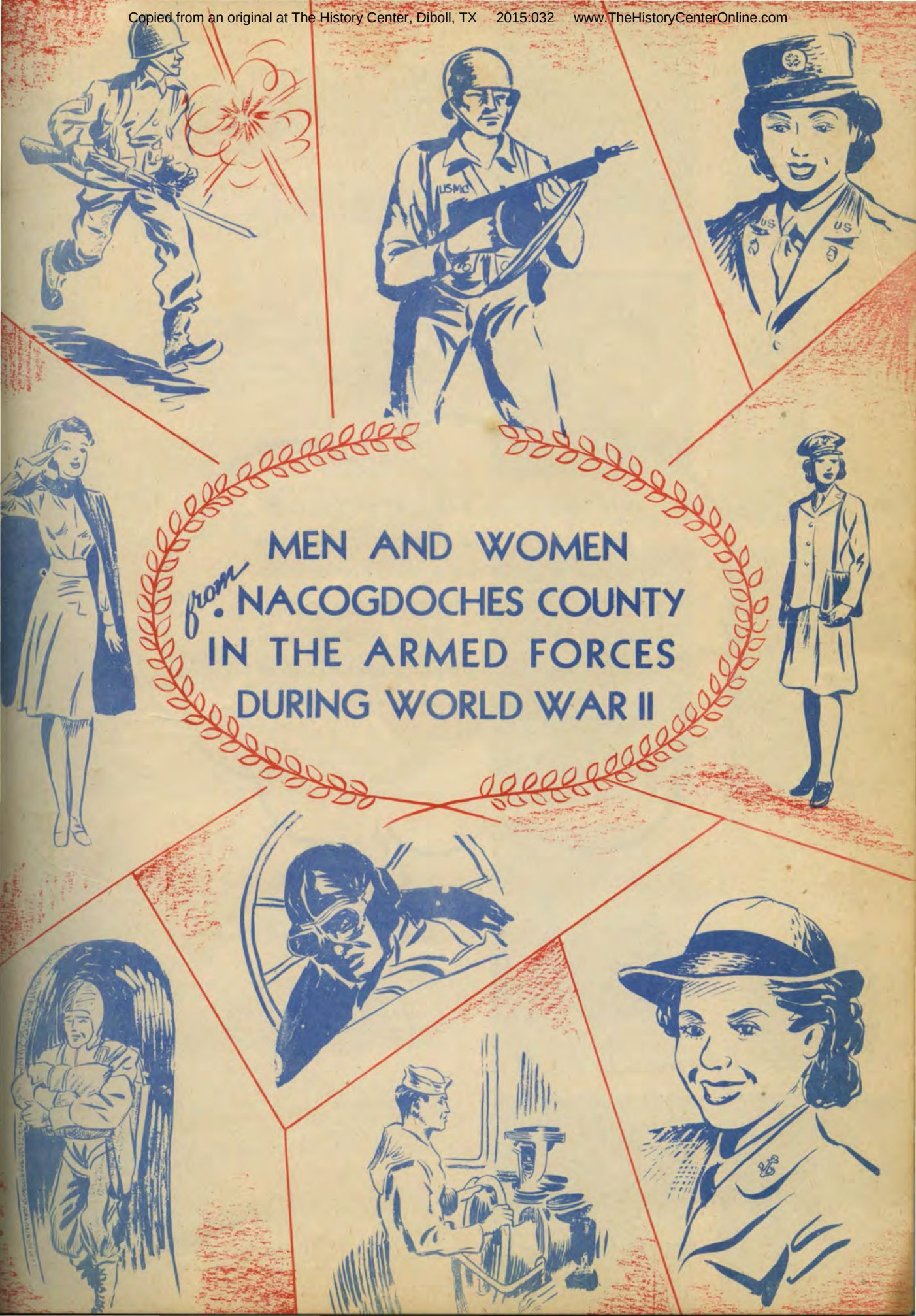
To you who have returned and are returning each day, I urge you to become a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States. This is your organization. You have fought to gain the peace, but this peace was gained only by the combined efforts of all of us. Now, you must work as a combined group and organization to preserve this peace. It was a cruel job that had to be done the hard way, but it was our privilege to be a part of preserving our American way of life.

As a member of the V.F.W., you will belong to an organization of far-reaching influence and prestige that will offer you an opportunity of continuing your service and duty to your country.

Rex B. McIver

Rex B. McIver, Commander
V.F.W. Post No. 3893
Nacogdoches, Texas

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



MEN AND WOMEN from NACOGDOCHES COUNTY IN THE ARMED FORCES DURING WORLD WAR II

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

We have made every effort to obtain the pictures and names of all men and women in the Armed Forces from this County. We realize, however, that our goal has not been attained and we sincerely regret any exclusions of names, as well as other errors, which may have occurred.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

ADAMS, MOSS, JR.
Lt. Moss Adams, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Adams, Nacogdoches, graduated from Texas U. School of Law, entered Navy, 1941, trained at US Naval Midshipmen's School, USS Prairie State, New York City, various Schools leading to Naval Aviation. Served in ETO. Discharged in 1945



ADKINSON, ALTO
Pfc. Alto Adkinson, son of Mrs. Minnie Whitten, Chireno, entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Went overseas, February, 1944, served for 19 months. Awarded ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



ALBEA, JACK C.
Sgt. Jack C. Albea, son of Mrs. Maud Carthage, husband of Georgia Hall, attended Carthage HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943, trained in Texas, Arizona, Kansas. Served in Japan, China, E. Mandates, Burma, India and Sumatra. Awarded APO Ribbon, GC Medal, Dist. Unit Badge, 7 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



ALEXANDER, J. C.
S/Sgt. J. C. Alexander, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Alexander, Cushilng, husband of Vira Floyd. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas and in California. Served in Italy, France, Germany, England, Belgium. Awarded GC Medal, Air Medal, 2 OLC, Pres. Citation, ETO with 2 Battle Stars, Sub-machine Gun, Small Bore Pistol, Carbine, Small Bore Rifle and Soldiers Medal. Discharged in 1945.



ALEXANDER, JERRY R.
Capt. Jerry R. Alexander, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Alexander, Nacogdoches, husband of Gwen Ligon. Entered Army, 1941, trained at OCS, Ft. Benning, Ga. and Camp Barkeley, Texas. Served in France, Belgium, Germany, Czechoslovakia, Luxembourg. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Stars, Bronze Star, 2 OLC. Discharged in 1946.



ALEXANDER, CONRAD H.
T/5 Conrad H. Alexander, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Alexander, Nacogdoches, husband of Edith Westmorland, graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1941, trained in Oklahoma and in Illinois. Served in Africa and Sicily. Awarded Purple Heart, wounded in Sicily, 1943. Discharged in 1945.



ALLEN, CHARLES B.
Cpl. Charles B. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Allen, Nacogdoches, husband of Mary Bolia, graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1940. Trained in Shreveport, La., Porto Rico, Cuba. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, GC Medal. Discharged in May, 1945.



ALLEN, JAMES Y.
Sgt. James Y. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Allen, Nacogdoches, husband of Frances St. John, graduate of S. F. Austin, STC. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained in Texas, California, Florida, Georgia and Mississippi. Served on Oahu, awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon and GC Med.



ALLEN, FORREST D.
Capt. Forrest D. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Allen, Nacogdoches, husband of Elaine Rogers, attended Wake Forrest College. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Ft. Belvoir, Va. and Camp Swift, Tex. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany and the Philippines. Awarded ETO, 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



ALLEN, WILLIAM R.
Pfc. William R. Allen, son of Mrs. Julia L. Allen, Swift. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Fannin. Served in France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, England. Awarded Purple Heart, Victory Medal, EAME Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, Combat Inf. Badge, wounded in Germany, 1945. Discharged in 1945



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





AMMONS, JARVIS T.
SM 3/c Jarvis T. Ammons, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Ammons, Nacogdoches, attended A. & M. Entered Navy, 1943, trained in San Diego, Bainbridge, Md. Served in Atlantic and South Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon and Amer. Theater Ribbon.

AMMONS, GAYLE E.
Sgt. Gayle E. Ammons, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Ammons, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943 ,trained at Ft. Knox, Ky. and Camp Chaffee, Ark. Served in Germany and Czechoslovakia. Awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal and Rifle Medal.





AMMONS, JIM W.
S 2/c Jim W. Ammons, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Ammons, husband of Opal Lois Tucker, entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Discharged in 1944.

AMMONS, WILLIAM GEORGE
MMS 2/c William George Ammons, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Ammons, attended Central HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served on Okinawa and Japan. Discharged in 1946.





ANDERSON, GENE W.
S 1/c Gene W. Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Anderson. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served on Guam, Okinawa, New Guinea and Marianas. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

ANDERSON, JACK
Pfc. Jack B. Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Anderson, husband of Bettye Joe Wilkins, Ft. Smith, Ark. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee and Ft. Smith, Ark. Served in Germany, France and England. Awarded ETO and ATO Ribbons and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





ANDERSON, ERNEST B.
Pfc. Ernest B. Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Anderson. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Tex. Served in Sw. Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon. Killed in 1945 on Okinawa.

ANDERSON, RICHARD ALVIN
Cpl. Richard Alvin Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Anderson, attended Weehes School. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Bellingham, Wash. Served in Italy. Killed in June, 1944, in Italy.





ANDERSON, ROY C.
Pfc. Roy C. Anderson, son of Mrs. Edna Pate, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. and Camp McCoy, Wis. Served in Ireland, England, Normandy and France. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Amer. Def., GC Medal, Combat Inf. Medal, Purple Heart and OLC. Wounded in France in 1944. Discharged in 1945.

ANDERSON, JOHN D.
Sgt. John D. Anderson, son of Mrs. P. M. Pate, Nacogdoches, husband of Mary Lee Sandlin, attended Geneva HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1937 ,trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Kelly Field, San Antonio. Served in India. Was awarded GC Medal, Amer. Def. Medal, APO Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, Air Medal.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

ANDREWS, JERALD C.
F 2/c Jerald C. Andrews, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Andrews, Nacogdoches, husband of Margaret Nan Byrd. Entered Navy in 1945, trained in San Diego. Served in S. Pacific.



ARD, HAROLD D.
Lt. Harold D. Ard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harris D. Ard, Oil City, La., husband of Mary Alice Birdwell, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1943, trained at Univ. of Ariz., Treasure Is. and San Diego, Cal. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Russells, Solomons, Admiraltys and Hawaii. Awarded APO with 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



ARMSTRONG, KENITH
Pfc. Kenith Armstrong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Armstrong, Nacogdoches, husband of Miss Betty Jane Kerette. Entered Marines in 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon, 8 Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 1 Star, Occupation of Japan, 1 Star and Victory Medal Discharged in 1945.



ARNOLD, RALPH
Pvt. Ralph Arnold, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lem Arnold, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Carson, Colo. and Camp Wolters. Discharged in 1943.



ARRIOLA, JAMES
S 1/c James Arriola, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Arriola, Nacogdoches, attended Bonoldo HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served on Guam, Okinawa, Iwo Jima, and other Islands. Awarded 2 Battle Stars.



ARRIOLA, LEO
SF 3/c Leo Arriola, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Arriola, Nacogdoches, attended Bonoldo HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served in Sout hPacific.



ARRIOLA, JOE A.
Pvt. Joe A. Arriola, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Arriola, Nacogdoches, husband of Gene Tillian. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Rucker, Ala. and Ft. Smith, Ark. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1944.



ARRIOLA, RICHARD
Pfc. Richard Arriola, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Arriola, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained in England, Germany and France. Awarded GC Medal and 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



ARTHUR, ROLAND S.
2nd Lt. Roland S. Arthur, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Arthur, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army Air Corpc in 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Tex., Taft, Cal., Wayne, Neb., Victorville, Cal., Santa Ana, Cal. and Phoenix, Ariz. and Yuma, Ariz.



ARTHUR, WILLIAM SCOTT
Pvt. William Scott Arthur, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Arthur, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Fannin and Ft. Benning, Ga.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





ARTHUR, JETT C., JR.
Lt. (Jg) Jett C. Arthur, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Arthur, Nacogdoches, husband of Owa La Verne Pitts. Entered Navy in 1943, trained at Ft. Schyler, N. Y., Princeton U. and Mass. Inst. of Tech. Served as Radar Officer from LSM Group Staff and later from LST Flotilla Staff Battles of Luzon and Okinawa. Awarded ATO, APO Ribbons with 2 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 1 Battle Star and Victory Medal.





AUSTIN, JOHN O.
T/Sgt. John O. Austin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Austin, Nacogdoches, husband of Mrs. Estella Cook, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1934, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served on Luzon, S. Philippines, New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago. Awarded Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 1 Star, GC Medal, APO Ribbon with 4 Stars, Soldiers Medal. Discharged in 1945.

AVERY, RAYMOND R.
Cox. 3/c Raymond R. Avery, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Avery, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1944, trained at San Diego. Served with Port Director on Ulipy, Yap. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars.

AYRES, LVEA B.
Pfc. Lvea B. Ayres, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Ayres, Cushing, attended Cushing HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Reno, Okla. Served in Burma, China and India. Was awarded CBI Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, GC Medal, APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.





AYRES, ROBERT B.
S/Sgt. Robert B. Ayres, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Ayres, Cushing, husband of Kimmie Waggoner, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Army in 1938, trained at Randolph Field, served in Alaska, Aleutians. Awarded APO Ribbon, 1 Star, GC Medal and other honors. Discharged in 1946.

AYRES, JOSEPH A.
Cpl. Joseph A. Ayres, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Ayres, Cushing, husband of Hattie Bell Boyett. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943, trained at Gulfport, Miss. Served in India. Awarded CBI Ribbon, GC Medal. Discharged in 1946.





BAGLEY, JEWEL
Sgt. Jewel Bagley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ross Bagley, Nacog doches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Served on Okinawa and in Korea. Awarded APO Ribbon, 1 Battle Star, Bronze Arrowhead and Pres. Unit Citation.

BAILEY, ALINE
Aline Bailey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Bailey, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Cadet Nurse, 1945, trained at Santa Rosa, Cal. Served in ATO Area.





BAILEY, FELIX R.
Capt. Felix R. Bailey, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Bailey, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS and SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Ryan School of Aeronautics, AAF Basic Flying School, Cal. and Williams Field, Ariz. Served in China, Burma and India. Awarded Air Medal with OLC, DFC and Silver Star, CBI Ribbon.

BAILEY, HOWARD
M/Sgt. Howard Bailey, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Bailey, Nacogdoches, Texas, husband of Eirlys Evans, Plymouth. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Signal Corps Replacement Training Center, Ft. Monmouth, N. J. Served in England N. Africa. Awarded Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon, GC Ribbon, ETO Ribbon and Legion of Merit. Discharged, 1945

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

BAILEY, J. W.
Pfc. J. W. Bailey, son o fMr. and Mrs. G. W. Bailey, Nacogdoches, attended Trawick HS. Entered Army in 1944, trained in St. Petersburg, Fla. Served in United States and Ft. Sam Houston.



BAILEY, A. J.
Cpl. A. J. Bailey, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bailey, attended Trawick. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Mineral Wells, Tex. Served in Philippines and Leyte. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon and GC Medal.



BAILEY, JOHN L.
Lt. (JG) John L. Bailey, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Bailey, Nacogdoches, husband of Patsy Nance, Coleman, Tex., graduate of Stephen F. Austin STC. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va., Tucson, Ariz., Communication School, Los Angeles, Cal. Served in New Guinea, Admiralty Islands and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. with 1 Bronze Star. Discharged in 1945.



BAKER, PAUL D.
Cpl. Paul D. Baker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wedey Baker, Cushing. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Pickett, Va. Served in England, France and Germany, Belgium, Luxembourg. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, ATCM, EAME Campaign Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars, Purple Heart, G CMedal and Victory Medal. Wounded in Germany in 1944. Discharged in 1945.



BAKER, ROBERT R.
SF 2/c Robert R. Baker, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Baker, Appleby, attended SF Austin HS. and SFA College. Entered Seabees in 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va., Camp Endicott, R. I., Camp Parks, Cal. and Port Hueneme, Cal. Served in S. Pacific Theater, awarded Navy Commendation. Discharged in 1946.



BALCH, ROBERT GUY
T/5 Robert Guy Balch, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Balch, Houston. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Lawton, Wash. Served in Hawaii and Oahu. Awarded GC Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon, APO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



BALLARD, ERNEST T.
Pvt. Ernest T. Ballard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Ballard, Woden, attended Woden HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Riley, Kan. Wounded in Ft. Riley, Kan. Discharged in 1943.



BALLARD, J. T.
Pfc. J. T. Ballard, son of K. E. Ballard, Woden, attended Woden HS. Entered Army in 1945, trained at North Camp Hood and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in S. Pacific.



BALLARD, VERNON
Pfc. Vernon Ballard, son of K. E. Ballard, Woden, husband of Lavern Jacobs, Woden. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Ft. Ord, Cal. and Ft. George Meade, Md. Served in Veldon, Germany.



BALLARD, CECIL K.
T/5 Cecil K. Ballard, son of K. E. Ballard, Woden, attended Woden HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Polk, La., Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Hawaii, Leyte and Okinawa. Awarded APO Ribbon.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





BALLARD, CECIL K.
T/5 Cecil K. Ballard, son of Mr.and Mrs. Kearley Ballard, Waden. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Polk, La. Served in Hawaii, Philippines and Okinawa. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 1 Star.

BALLARD, J. T.
Pfc. J. T. Ballard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kearley Ballard, Waden. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood. Served in ATO, Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon.





BALLARD, VERNON
Pfc. Vernon Ballard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kearby Ballard, Waden, husband of Laverne Jacobs, Waden, attended Waden HS. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky. Served in France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal and Victory Ribbon and Amer. Def. Ribbon.

BALLOW, HOWARD L.
T/5 Howard L. Ballow, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Ballow, Nacogdoches, husband of Martha Camp, Houston, attended Jamesville HS. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Texas and Ft. Bliss, Texas. Served in Australia, New Guinea and Luzon. Awarded APO Ribbon, 2 Bronze Stars, Phil. Lib. Medal, GC Medal, Victory Ribbon and 4 Overseas Bars.





BANE WM. ELVA
Pvt. Wm. Elva Bane, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Bane, Nacogdoches, husband of Opal Craine, attended Stephen F. Austin College. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas, transferred to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

BANKS, JOE FRANK
Pfc. Joe Frank Banks, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Banks, Cushing. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters and Campj Shelby, Miss. Served in European Theater, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars.





BARFIELD, CARL H., JR.
Pvt. Carl H. Barfield, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Barfield, Nacogdoches, husband of Patsy Sitton, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Roberts. Cal. Awarded Marksmanship Rifle.

BARKER, CARL B.
Platoon Sgt. Carl B. Barker, son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Barker, Douglass, husband of Georgia F. Hoover, graduate of Douglass HS. Entered Marines in 1942, trained in San Diego and Pearl Harbor. Served in New Zealand, Australia, New Caledonia, New Britain, Solomons, Peleliu, Okinawa. Awarded Navy Citation, APO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, GC Medal, ATO Ribbon and Pres. Unit Citation. Discharged in 1946.





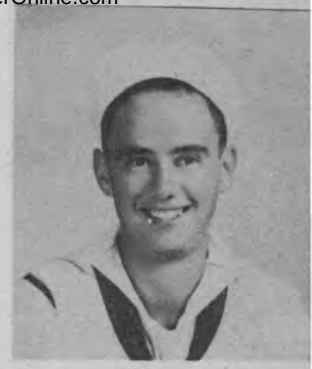
BARKER, WM. T.
S/Sgt. Wm. T. Barker, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Barker, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Camp Polk, La. Served in France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Was awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon and Pres. Citation. Discharged in 1945.

BARKER, RAYMOND R.
Cpl. Raymond R. Barker, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Barker, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Lee, Va., Camp Forrest, Tenn., Ft. Bragg, N. C., Camp Adair, Ore. and Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Discharged in 1944.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

BARLOW, RAY N.
EM 2/c Ray N. Barlow, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Barlow, Nacogdoches, husband of Lena K. Forbus, graduate of Cen. Heights HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in Rhode Island, Calif. and Virginia. Served in Southwest Pacific and Australia. Awarded APO Ribbon with 4 Stars, Victory Medal, Phil. Lib. 1 Star, ATO Ribbon. Discharged, 1945.





BARR, CHARLIE P.
B 2/c Charlie O. Barr, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Barr, Appleby, attended Garrison HS. Entered Coast Guard in 1942, trained in Maryland. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded Purple Heart, GC Medal, APO Ribbon, wounded in South Pacific in 1945.



BARR, CHARLES O.
Pfc. Charles O. Barr, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Barr, Conroe, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, trained at Camp Craft, S. C. Served in Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal and Victory Ribbon.



BARR, J. Y.
T/Sgt. J. Y. Barr, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Barr, Appleby, graduate of Appleby HS. Entered Army, 1939, trained in Texas and Virginia. Served in EAME. Awarded Dist. Unit Badge, ATO Ribbon, GC Medal, Amer. Def., Bronze Star, Arrowhead, Bronze Star Medal, World War II Victory Medal, EAME Ribbon, Croix de Guerre. Discharged in 1945.



BARTLETT, WILL H., JR.
Sgt. Will H. Bartlett, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bartlett, Mt. Enterprise, graduate of Stephen F. Austin STC. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Shelby, Miss. Served in Africa, Italy. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, GC Medal, ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



BASS, L. C.
PhM 1/c L. C. Bass, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Bass, Martinsville, husband of Mary B. Perry, graduate of Nacogdoches HS and S.F.A. Entered Navy, 1942, trained at San Diego. Served in New Caledonia, Guadalcanal, Bougainville, Marshalls, Guam. Awarded ATO Ribbon, APO Ribbon, Pres. Unit Citation, Comdr. Citation. Discharged, 1945



BASS, ROBERT CLIFFORD
Sgt. Robert Clifford Bass, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Bass, Nacogdoches, husband of Fronie Mae Faulkner, graduated from S.F.A. Entered Army in 1943, trained in Mississippi. Served in Rome, Italy, Vienna and Austria.



BATES, EARL ALLEN
Cpl. Earl Allen Bates, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Bates, Nacogdoches, husband of Margie Triana. Attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1943. Trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Served in the Philippines.



BATTLE, ROBERT L. (SUNNY)
T/5 Robert L. Battle, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Battle, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Hood. Served in the Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon.



BATTLE, GRANVEL T.
Sgt. Granvel T. Battle, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Battle, Nacogdoches, husband of Genell Turner. Attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained in Tex., Mississippi and California. Awarded MC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





BAWCOM, CARLOS
Cpl. Carlos Bawcom, son of Mrs. G. W. Bawcom, Cushing. Graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at West Palm Beach, Fla. Served in USA. Discharged in 1943.

BEALL, ODIE
Pfc. Odie Beall, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Beall, husband of Lola Davis, entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, Texas. Served in EAME, awarded ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon with 5 Bronze Stars, Arrowhead, Purple-Heart, World War II Victory Ribbon. Wounded in France. Discharged in 1945.





BEALL, JAMES F.
Capt. James F. Beall, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Beall, Nacogdoches, husband of Edith Ellen Focke, graduated from Texas U. Entered Army Med. Corps in 1942, trained in Texas and Maryland. Served in U.S.A. Discharged, 1946.

BEALL, ROBBIE G.
Lt. Robbie G. Beall, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robbie Beall, Nacogdoches, husband of Martha Lea Orth, graduate of SMU. Entered Coast Guard, 1942, trained at US Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn. Served in Carribean and South Atlantic with 23 months sea duty. Discharged in 1945.





BELL, ROLAND L.
Capt. Roland L. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bell, Garrison, husband of Claudia Knight. Graduate of Texas A&M. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Valley Force Military Academy and Yale U. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Philippines, Okinawa and Japan. Awarded Victory Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, Phil. Lib., APO Ribbon with 2 Silver Stars and Pres. Citation.

BELL, CLIFFORD E.
Pvt. Clifford E. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donnie Bell, Appleby, attended Cen. Heights HS. Entered Army Air Corps. 1942, trained in Kearns, U. and Lincoln, Neb. Discharged in 1943.





BELL, BILLIE T.
Pfc. Billie T. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Bell, Nacogdoches, husband of Monnie Clifton. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. and Great Falls, Mont. Served in U.S.A. Discharged in 1945.

BELL, ALBERT W., JR.
Sgt. Albert W. Bell, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Bell, Nacogdoches, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Lowry Field, Colo. Served in New Guinea, Biak, Leyte, Mindoro, Luzon, Okinawa and Japan. Awarded Dist. Unit Citation, Phil. Lib. with 1 Battle Star, APO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





BERRYHILL, LEON
Cpl. Leon Berryhill, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Berryhill, Appleby. Attended Cen. Heights HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. and Camp Bowie, Texas. Served in Hawaii, Awarded GC Medal.

BIRDWELL, WINTFORD G.
PO 2/c Wintford G. Birdwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Birdwell, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy Medical Corps in 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill. and Charleston, S. C. Served in ETO. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

BIRDWELL, DONALD
Lt. Donald Birdwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar V. Birdwell, Nacogdoches, husband of Billye June Hittson, graduated STASTC. Entered Naval Reserve, 1943, trained at San Diego, Treasure Island and Yorktown, Va. Served in Hawaii, Guam, Saipan and Okinawa. Awarded Pres. Citation, APO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1946.



BIRDWELL, RAYFORD R.
Pfc. Rayford R. Birdwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Birdwell, Nacogdoches. Entered Marines, 1944, trained in California. Served in APO, Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib., 1 Battle Star, ATO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon, Pres. Army Commendation.



BLACK, VERNON B.
Sgt. Vernon B. Black, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Black, Nacogdoches, husband of Bernice Hennot, attended Himphill HS. Entered Army, 1940, trained at Ft. Bragg, N. C. Discharged in 1944. Killed in Sept., 1945, as Civil Service employee at an Army Post.



BLACKBURN, FRANK O.
Sgt. Frank O. Blackburn, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Blackburn, Sacul. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Florida, New Jersey, Georgia and Calif. Served in New Guinea, Admiralties, Solomons and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. with 1 Star.



BLACKBURN, ROBERT L.
Lt. Robert L. Blackburn, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Blackburn, Sacul, husband of Bettie J. Demming, graduate of Sacul HS. Entered Army, 1939, trained in Jackson, Tenn., Waco, Texas, Tulsa, Okla. Served in ATO.



BLAIR, OSCAR J.
Pfc. Oscar J. Blair, son of Mrs. Lina Blair, Appleby, husband of Mabel Millington. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas and Kansas. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



BLAIR, AMON M.
Pvt. Amon M. Blair, son of Mrs. Lina Blair, Appleby. Entered Army, 1941, trained in Albuquerque, N. M. Served in Philippines, Corregidor. Awarded Purple Heart and APO Ribbon. Killed in Action in South China Sea, Oct. 24, 1944.



BLAKE, LYNN T., JR.
Maj. Lynn T. Blake, Jr., son of Mr .and Mrs. Lynn T. Blake, Sr., Nacogdoches, husband of Guinnell Jenkins, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Scott Field, Ill. Served in Africa, Sicily, Italy, England, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany. Awarded Bronze Star, ETO Ribbon with 7 Battle Stars, Pres. Citation and Cluster



BLAKE, THOMAS M.
EM 2/c Thomas M. Blake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Blake, Appleby. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at San Diego and New London, Conn. Served in S. Pacific and Atlantic. Awarded APO Ribbon and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



BLAKE, CLAYTON, JR.
MM 2/c Clayton Blake, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Blake, Appleby, husband of Georgia Elaine Lofton. Entered Seabees, 1942, trained in Davisville, R. I. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

BLAKE, KING T.
Sgt. King T. Blake, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Blake, Appleby. Entered the Marines in 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in Leyte, Bougainville, Emerau, Green Island, Mindenoa. Awarded 5 Campaign Ribbons. Discharged in 1945.

BLAKE, BENNETT P.
Cpl. Bennett P. Blake, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. T. Blake, Sr. Entered the Marines in 1943, trained at Camp Pendleton and Oceanside, Cal.; served in Hawaii, Iwo Jima, Sasebo, Japan. Awarded Purple Heart, APO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon and ATO Ribbon. Wounded on Iwo Jima in 1945; discharged in 1946.





BLANKENSHIP, LENVIL,
T/5 Lenvil Blankenship, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Blankenship. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, Camp Chaffee, Ft. Smith, Ark. and Flarida; served in India. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, GC Medal. Re-enlisted.

BLANKENSHIP, GEORGE W.
Pvt. George W. Blankenship, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Blankenship, husband of Noves Blankenship. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, Utah, Las Vegas Army Air Field and Las Vegas, Nev. Discharged in 1944.





BLANKENSHIP, CHARLES D.
Pvt. Charles D. Blankenship, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Blankenship, atteended Chireno HS. Entered Merchant Marines in 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla.; served at Camp Crowder, Miss.

BLANKENSHIP, JIMMIE DALE
Pfc. Jimmie Dale Blankenship, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Blankenship, husband of Annie Laura Layton. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Croft, S. Carolina; served in France, Germany and Australia. Awarded DistinguishedUnit Badge with Cluster, ETO with 2 Stars and GC Medal.





BLANTON, THOMAS E.
Sgt. Thomas E. Blanton, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Blanton, Swift, husband of Mary Reece. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Ft. Warren, Wyo., Ft. Lewis, Wash., Camp McCain, Miss.; served in England, France, Holland, Belguim and Germany. Awarded GC Medal, 3 Campaign Medals and 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

BLANTON, JAMES W.
Pfc. James W. Blanton, son of Mrs. Linnie Blanton. Entered the Army in 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas, Camp Blanding,Fla., and Camp Edwards, Mass.; served in Africa and Italy. Awarded Purple Heart and 3 Battle Stars. Wounded in Italy in 1944; died in Italy in 1944.





BLESSING, DEAN JR.
Sgt. Dan Blessing, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Blessing, Nac. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Maxie, Texas, Sheppard Field, Texas and Ft. Belvoir, Va.; served in New Guinea, Luzon and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 1 Bronze Star, GC Medal, Purple Heart, American Theater Ribbon. Wounded on Luzon in 1945; discharged in 1946.

BLOUNT, LORIN I.
Lt. Lorin I. Blount, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Myrtle C. Blount, Austin. Entered Wac in 1942, trained in U. S. served at the New York Port of Embarkation. Awarded Certificate of Appreciation in Recognition of her services. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

BOATMAN, HOWARD E.
Pvt. Howard E. Boatman, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Boatman, Nac., husband of Daisy Pool, La. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Tex. Discharged in 1943.





BOBO, BILL
Pvt. Bill Bobo, son of Mrs. J. H. Bobo, Douglass. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Abbott, Oregan; served in England, France, Belguim and Holland. Awarded GC Medal. Killed in action in 1944 in Holland.

BOBO, VICTOR L.
Sgt. Victor L. Bobo, son of Mrs. J. H. Bobo, Douglass. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas and Camp LaMesa, Cal.; served in Europe, Africa and Italy. Awarded ATO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, Purple Heart, Victory Medal. Wounded in Italy in 1944; discharged in 1945.





BOBO, MELVIN O.
Pvt. Melvin O. Bobo, son of Mrs. J. H. Bobo, attended Douglass H. S. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark. Discharged in 1945.

BOBO, J. E.
MM 3/c J. E. Bobo, son of Mrs. J. H. Bobo. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.





BOOKER, JAMES W
S 1/c James W. Booker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Booker, Reklaw. Entered Navy in 1943; trained at Corpus Christi, Texas; served in South Pacific. Awarded OPA Ribbon.

BOOKER, KURTH C.
PHM 1/c Kurth C. Booker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Booker, Reklaw, husband of Jackie May Pratt, Okla. Entered Navy in 1940, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in New Zealand Tarawa, Saipan and Tinian. Awarded GC Medal, American Defense Ribbon, APO Ribbon, Pres. Unit Citation, Unit Bronze Star and ATO Ribbon.





BOOKER, COY S.
Pvt. Coy S. Booker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Booker, husband of Margerett Wallace Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas; served in Germany.

BOOZER, MARVIN H.
Pfc. Marvin H. Boozer, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Boozer. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas; served in Africa, Italy and France; also Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars and Pearle Harbor Ribbon. Wounded in Germany. Discharged in 1945.

BOOZER, JOHN M.
Cpl. John M. Boozer, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Boozer, Nac. Entered Army Air Corps, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas; served in New Guinea, and Luzon. Awarded CBI Ribbon and 1 Star.





Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





BOOZER, HAROLD E.
Cpl. Harold E. Boozer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Boozer, Nacogdoches, husband of Maxie Sanders, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Hood and Ft. Meade, Md. Served in Manila and Luzon, Japan. Awarded Phil. Lib. Medal, Expert Rifle Medal and APO Ribbon.

BOOZER, ARLON E.
T/Sgt. Arlon E. Boozer, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. O. Boozer, Nacogdoches, husband of Eva Ruth Harris. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. and Geiger Field, Wash. Served in England, N. Africa, Egypt, Iran, Russia, Italy and France. Awarded Pres. Citation, ETO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Bronze Star and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





BOWLIN, ROBERT L.
Sgt. Robert L. Bowlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. O .L. Bowlin, Nacogdoches, husband of Lura Groom. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ellington Field and Sheppard Field, also Dodge City, Kansas. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded Specialist Medal (Hydraulice), GC Medal, ETO Ribbon with 2 Stars and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.

BOYTER, CHARLES EDWARD, JR.
Mechanic Mate 2/c Charles Edward Boyter, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Miller, Shreveport, La., husband of Norma M. Boyter. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, and Farragut, Id. Served in Pacific, Hawaii and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. with 1 Battle Star. Discharged in 1945.





BRADSHAW, ODIS T.
Pfc. Odis T. Bradshaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Bradshaw Cushing. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp ClaClaiborne, La. Served in Scotland, England, Wales, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 3 Stars, GC Medal, Pres. Unit Citation and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

BRADSHAW, LESLIE RAY
Baker 3/c Leslie Ray Bradshaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Bradshaw, attended Cushing HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served on Okinawa and Guam.





BRANDON, HOYT., JR.
Pfc. Hoyt Brandon, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Brandon, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Abbott, Ore. and Camp Rucker, Ala. Served in Hawaii, Osaka and Japan. Awarded GC Medal.

BRANTLEY, BENFORD B.
BM 2/c Benford B. Brantley, son of Mrs. Kathrine Brantley, husband of Hazel Hargis. Entered Coast Guard in 1942, trained in Galveston. Served in Galveston, New Orleans, Corpus Christi, Texas. Awarded ATO, GC Medal and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.





BRANTLEY, FLOYD LEE, JR.
PHM 3/c Floyd Lee Brantley, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Brantley, Lufkin, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in Solomons and Guam. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, Victory Medal and S. Pacific Medal.

BRANTLEY, CHARLES LEE
T 3/c Charles Lee Brantley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd L. Brantley, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1940, trained in San Diego. Served aboard USS Atlanta. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation and Purple Heart. Killed in 1942.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

BRANTON, LUTHER
Pvt. Luther Branton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Branton, Nacogdoches, husband of Emma Clifton. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Lee, Va. and Ft. Jackson, S. C.





BREWER, JAMES H.
Pvt. James H. Brewer, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Brewer, Garrison. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, Camp Rucker, Ala. and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Japan. Awarded Sharpshooter Medal.



BRIDGES, CURTIS W.
Cpl. Curtis W. Bridges, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bridges, Woden, husband of Maxine Mims. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in European Theater. Awarded ET ORibbon, 5 Battle Stars, Dist. Unit Badge, Vic. Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



BRIDWELL, LENDON T.
Pvt. Lendon T. Bridwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Bridwell, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Fannin, Texas. Awarded Expert Rifleman Medal.

BRIDWELL, WILLIS D.
Cpl. Willis D. Bridwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Bridwell, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, Sheppard Field and Wichita Falls, Texas and Lincoln Army Air Field, Lincoln, Neb. Awarded GC Medal, Rifle and Sharpshooter Med.





BRIDWELL, OLAN RAY
Pfc. Olan Ray Bridwell, son of Mrs. Flora E. Bridwell, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Callan, Cal. Served in New Caledonia, Fiji, Guadalcanal, Bougainville and Luzon. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars and Phil. Lib. and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1946.

BRIGHT, CHARLES R.
Pvt. Charles R. Bright, son of Mr. and Mr. Novel Bright, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.





BRIGHT, NOVEL G., JR.
1st Lt. Novel G. Bright, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Novel Bright, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1938, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas and Ft. Monmouth, N. J. Served in Canada, S. Pacific, N. Africa, Italy, France, Germany. Awarded Amer. Def. Medal, APO Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Victory Medal and Unit Citation. Discharged in 1946.

BRISTER, OSCAR
Pfc. Oscar Brister, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Brister, Nacogdoches, husband of Doris McOgdoce. Entered Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Served in Normandy, N. France, Ardennes, Rhineland and C. Europe. Awarded Amer. Def. Ser. Medal, EAME Medal, 5 Bronze Stars, GC Medal and Purple Heart. Wounded in France in 1944. Discharged in 1945.

BROWN, RALPH W.
T/4 Ralph W. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Brown Nacogdoches, husband of Marion J. Howard. Entered Army in 1940, trained at Stark Gen. Hosp., Charleston, S.C., Mt. Rains Ord. Dept., Tacoma, Wash. Served on Okinawa and Japan. Awarded ATO Ribbon, GC Medal, APO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





BROWN, GEO. M.
Sgt. Geo. M. Brown, son of J. Willie Brown, husband of Betty McMullen. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Providence, R. I., Syracuse, N. Y., Chanute Field, Ill. Served in USA.

BROWN, JAMES STEPHEN
James Stephen Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Brown. Entered Merchant Marines in 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. Served on Guam, Okinawa, Saipan and Arabian Sea Area. Awarded 4 Medals.





BROWN, WILSON R.
WT 2/c Wilson R. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Brown, Gladewater. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in US. Served in South Pacific aboard USS Conyngham. Awarded APO Ribbon.

BROWN, SAMUEL M.
Capt. Samuel M. Brown, son of J. E. Brown, Oklahoma City, Okla., husband of Lucy Curry, Marlin, graduate of U. of T. and Columbia U. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Custer, Mich., Harvard U. and U. of Michigan. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon and 4 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





BUCHANAN, JAMES E.
Cpl. James E. Buchanan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Buchanan. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in San Antonio, Texas, Sioux Falls, S. D. Served in England, France, Germany,/ China, Burma and India. Awarded DFC, Air Medal, Pres. Unit Citation, 2 Battle Stars, ETO Ribbon and 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

BUCKNER, FRED GORDON
Lt. Fred Gordon Buckner, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Buckner, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained in Santa Ana, Cal., Thunderbird, Phoenix, Ariz., Pecos, Texas, Luke Field and Glendale, Ariz. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon. Killed in 1944 in England.





BUCKNER, LEWIS THOMAS, JR
S/Sgt. Lewis Thomas Buckner, Jr., son of Mrs. Emma Buckner, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1944, trained at Sheppard Field. Served in Sardinia, Corsica, Germany, France. Awarded Air Medal with 3 Clusters, EAME Campaign Medal with 6 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, Dist. Unit Badge and 2 overseas Bars. Discharged, 1945.

BUNN, CHARLES E.
Pvt. Charles E. Bunn, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bunn, Cushing. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and San Antonio, Texas.





BURK, BRYAN B.
S/Sgt. Bryan B. Burk, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Burk, husband of Pauline Smelley. Entered Army Air Corps in 1940, trained at Barksdale, La. Discharged in 1945.

BURNAMAN, PHILLIP L., JR.
M/Sgt. Phillip L. Burnaman, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Burnaman, husband of Syble Fox. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Claiborne, La. Served in New Guinea, the Philippines. Awarded 2 Battle Stars and Meritorious Service Award.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

BURROWS, CARL S., JR.
Cpl. Carl S. Burrows, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Burrows, Sr., Nacogdoches, husband of Peggy Morris, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Love Field, Sheppard Field. Served in Dalhart Air Field and Lincoln Army Air Field, Lincoln, Neb.





BURROWS, ERWIN EARL
Pfc. Erwin Earl Burrows, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Burrows, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Attended SFASTC. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp Robinson, Ark. and Camp Rucker, Ala. Went Overseas in 1944, served in ETO. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars and Legion of Merit.

BURT, NOEL F.
GM 2/c Noel F. Burt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira L. Burt, Nacogdoches, attended Cen. Heights HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in Corpus Christi. Served in US as Gunnery Instructor for 2 years and in the Philippines.





BURT, EDWARD O.
Pfc. Edward O. Burt, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Burt, Appleby, atended Martinsville HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. Went overseas in April. Served in the Philippines.

BURT, ACIE A.
Sgt. Acie A. Burt, son of Mrs. Mollie Burt, Appleby, husband of Wanda Bailey, attended Martinsville HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Custer, Mich. Served in New Mexico.





BUTLER, DOYLE
Pfc. Doyle Butler, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Butler, Douglas, attended Douglas HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Fannin, Ft. Bragg, Fayetteville, N. C. Served in ETO. Awarded Purple Heart, Combat Inf., ETO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars. Wounded in Belgium, 1945. Discharged in 1945.

BYRD, ROBERT R.
Pfc. Robert R. Byrd, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Byrd, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Bowie and Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Awarded Rifle Medal, Marksman-Rifle. Discharged in 1943.





CABINESS, FRANK ROBERT
Supply Sgt. Frank Robert Cabiness, son of Mrs. Claude Nance, Nacogdoches, husband of Ella Mae Ray. Entered Marines, 1940, trained at San Diego. Served at Pearl Harbor, was on USS Arizona at time of attack on Dec. 7th, 1941. Awarded GC Medal.

CALDWELL, E. T.
Buship Rep. E. T. Caldwell, son of Mrs. Ida Caldwell, Winston, husband of Avis Skeeters. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Hitchcock, Texas. Served in S. Pacific. Discharged in 1945.





SKEETERS, L. K.
RM 1/c L. K. Skeeters, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Skeeters, Appleby, attended Cen. HS. Enteerd Navy in 1942. Served in South Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





CAMPBELL, BILLIE BRADY
Ens. Billie Brady Campbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Brady Campbell, Nacogdoches, husband of Althea Lunday, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy Air Corps, 1943, trained at Athens, Ga., Pensacola and Jacksonville, Fla. Served in U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, DOYCE E.
S/Sgt. Doyce E. Campbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Campbell, Garrison, attended Garrison HS. Entered Army Signal Corps, 1942; trained at West Palm Beach, Fla., New Orleans, Sacramento, Cal. Served in Australia and Philippines. Awarded Pacific Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.





CAMPBELL, MARVIN L.
T/Sgt. Marvin L. Campbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Audia Campbell, Garrison, graduated from Garrison HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Ft. Myers, Fla. and Kelly Field, Texas. Served in New Guinea, Philippines, Celebes Islands. Awarded Purple Heart, Pacific Theater Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, Air Medal. Wounded in Philippines. Discharged in 1945.

CAMPBELL, BARHAM
Sgt. Barham Campbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Campbell, Nacogdoches, husband of Dorothy Irby, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at CRTC, Ft. Riley, Kan. Awarded GC Medal.





CAMPBELL, JAMES R.
Sgt. James R. Campbell, son of Mrs. G. P. Campbell, Nacogdoches, attended SFASTC. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Wyoming, Illinois, Virginia and Texas. Served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded EAME Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, Meritorious Service Award. Discharged in 1946.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE M.
Capt. George M. Campbell, son of Mrs. G. P. Campbell, Nacogdoches, graduate of Texas U. Med. School. Entered Army Air Corps, 1941, trained at Randolph Field, Texas. Served in ETO, awarded ETO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars Discharged in 1945.





CAMPBELL, CLIFFORD G.
S 1/c Clifford G. Campbell, son of Mrs. G. P. Campbell, attended SFASTC and Texas U. Entered Navy, 1944, trained V-12 U. of Texas Sea Duty.

CASON, JOHN R.
Pfc. John R. Cason, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Cason, attended SMU, Dallas. Entered Marines in 1945, trained at Parris Island, S. C. and Camp Lejeune, N. C. Served in North Carolina.





CASPER, WILL D.
S/Sgt. Will D. Casper, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Casper, Nacogdoches, attended Chester HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley. Served in India-Burma-China, awarded APO Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

CASPER, EUGENE B.
Cpl. Eugene B. Casper, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Casper, Nacogdoches, husband of Bessie Mae Wilburn. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in Africa, Italy in 5 Battles. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

CAVER, JESSE WAYNE
S 1/c Jesse Wayne Caver, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Caver, Linn Flat. Graduated from Cen. Heights HS. Entered Navy, 1945, trained in San Diego.



CAVER, JOHN DARWIN
Sgt. John Darwin Caver, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Caver, Linn Flat, entered Army, 1943; trained at Camp Taccoa, Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in Italy, France, Belgium, Germany, awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, Purple Heart, 1 OLC, GC Medal and Victory Ribbon.. Wounded in Italy, 1944 and in Belguim, January, 1945.



CAVER, BELTON LEON
EM 2/c Belton Leon Caver, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Caver, Linn Flat, husband of Ann Williams. Entered Navy, 1943, trained in San Diego and U. of Kansas. Served in Marshalls and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, GC Medal, Victory Ribbon. Discharged in Dec., 1945.



CAVER, WHEELER D.
Pfc. Wheeler D. Caver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dock Caver, Trawick, attended Linn Flat School. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in U.S.A. Discharged in 1943.



CHAMPION, KENNETH R.
Air Radio Man 3/c Kenneth R. Champion, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Champion, Nacogdoches, graduate of Marshall HS. Entered Navy, 1943, trained in Corpus Christi, Kingsville, Texas and Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Served in USA.



CHANDLER, MARION F.
MM 2/c Marion F. Chandler, son of Mrs. L. F. Chandler, Nacogdoches, husband of Gail Conway. Entered Seabees, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va. Served in N. Pacific and Artic. Awarded AP, AT, Navy Expeditionary, Commendation, Victory. Discharged in 1945.



CHANDLER, JAMES CAREY
Cpl. James Carey Chandler, son of Mrs. L. F. Chandler, Nacogdoches, attended SFA Demonstration School. Entered Marines, 1943, trained at Camp Pendleton. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded APO, Naval Unit Citation. Discharged in 1945.



CHANNEL, JAMES L.
S 1/c James L. Channel, son of Mrs. Lula Owens, Caro, husband of Bobbie Ruth Haney, graduated Trawick HS. Entered Navy in 1944, trained at Great Lakes, Ill. and Williamsburg, Va. Served in the U. S.



CHAPMAN, RAYBURN G.
Pfc. Rayburn G. Chapman, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Chapman, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1940, trained at Ft. Crockett, Galveston, Tex. Served in Aleutians, Philippines, Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon, 1 Battle Star. Discharged in 1945.



CHAPMAN ,ARTHUR B.
Pfc. Arthur B. Chapman, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Chapman, Nacogdoches, husband of Mildred Mae Mayfield. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Abbott, Ore. and Ft. Lewis, Wash. Served in ETO. Awarded ETO with 2 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015.032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





CHAVIERS, AUBREY E.
Pfc. Aubrey E. Chaviers, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Chaviers, Orange, husband of Veda Hoover. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Croft, S. C.; served in France and Germany. Awarded Battle Star, GC Medal, and ETO Ribbon.

CHILDRESS, JAMES L.
Lt. James L. Childress, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Childress, Joaquin, husband of Evelyn Harvin, graduated from Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Southern Western Medical School, Dallas.





CHIRENO, OSCAR
Pfc. Oscar Chireno, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Chireno, Nac. husband of Ima D. Davis. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Foster Field, Victoria, Texas, Mineral Wells, Texas and Amarillo, Texas; served in Italy. Awarded GC Medal and Meterranian Theater Ribbon.

CHIRENO, FRANK
Pvt. Frank Chireno, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Chireno, Nac., husband of Nellie Malades. Entered the Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Awarded GC Medal.





CHOATE, FRAZIER L.
T/4 Frazier L. Choate, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Choate, Cushing, husband of Mildred Owens. Entered the Army in 1941, trained at Camp Wallace, Camp Hulen, Texas and Camp Haan, Cal.; served in Belguim, and Germany. Awarded Amer. Def. Ser. Medal, ATO Ribbon, EAME Medal with 3 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, Purple Heart, Victory Ribbon and Com. Inf. Badge. Wounded in Germany in 1945; discharged in 1945.

CHOATE, MCCOY
Pvt. McCoy Choate, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Choate, husband of Priscilla Mercer. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Fannin, Texas; served in ETO. Awarded Infantry Badge, 2 Battle Stars, ETO Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





CHOATE, HUBERT CECIL
RM 2/c Hubert Cecil Choate, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Choate. Entered the Navy in 1942, trained at Univ. of Colorado, Naval Air Tech. Training Center, Memphis, Tenn. Naval Air Gunners School, Hollywood, Fla.; served in Hawaii and on Marshalls.

CHRISTIAN, JOHN W.
Cpl. John W. Christian, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Christina, Nac, husband of Artie B. Kerr. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.; served in Iran, India and China. Awarded GC Medal, Asiatic Pacific Ribbon, ATO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM T.
SK 3/c William T. Christian, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Christian. Entered the Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in South Pacific and France. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

CHRISTIAN, JAMES H.
S 2/c James H. Christian, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. Christian, Nac., husband of Lucille Roquemore. Entered the Coast Guard in 1943, trained at St. Augustine, Fla. and New York, N. Y. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

CHRISTOPHER, VARNEL A.
Lt. Varnel A. Christopher, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Christopher. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained in Arizona, New Mexico, Califonia and Texas. Served overseas in 1945. Awarded 1 Battle Star.



CHRISTOPHER, MARION L.
S 1/c Marion L. Christopher, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Christopher, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served in Marianas, Leyte, Luzon, Iwo Jima, Okinawa, N. Honshu, Hokkaido and the Philippines. Awarded Amer. Area Ribbon, APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon and 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



CHRISTOPHER, KENNETH R.
Pvt. Kenneth R. Christopher, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Christopher, husband of Joe Emma Johnson. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Ricedale, Cal., Camp Crowder, Mo. and Camp Beale, Cal. Served in U.S.



CLARK, GEORGE E ., JR.
1st Lt. George F. Clark, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Clark, attended Texas Univ. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Lewis. Served in Europe.



CLAYTON, ALTON J.
Sgt. Alton J. Clayton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy H. Clayton, husband of Mary Edith Longind. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Amarillo Air Field, Amarillo, Texas and San Antonio Aviation Cadet Center, San Antonio, Tex. Awarded Victory Medal, ATO Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



CLAYTON, KERMET E.
Sgt. Kermet E. Clayton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy H. Clayton, husband of Edith P. Shenkir. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942. Trained at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., Kelly Field, Texas, Miami Beach, Fla. and New York City, N. Y. Was Awarded Victory Medal, ATO Ribbon and G CMedal. Discharged in 1945.



CLIFTON, WILLIAM H., JR.
T/Sgt. William H. Clifton, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Clifton. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Lewis, Tacoma, Wash. Served in New Guinea, Leyte, Yokohoma and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon, 3 Bronze Stars and GC Med.



CLIFTON, JACK H.
M/Sgt. Jack H. Clifton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Clifton, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Butner, N. C., Nashville, Tenn. and Camp Pickett, Va. Served in Germany, France, Belgium and England. Awarded ETO with 3 Battle Stars, Inf. Badge and Legion of Merit.



CLIFTON, WOODIE EDWIN
Pvt. Woodie Edwin Clifton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Clifton, Appleby, husband of Linell Rogers, Nacogdoches, attended Pleasant Hill School. Entered Marines in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in US. Discharged in 1944.



CLIFTON, LAKE
T/5 Clifton Lake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Neal Clifton, Appleby, husband of Sleta Bell. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Warren, Wyo. Served in Hawaii, Australia, New Guinea, Leyte and Luzon. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon and Purple Heart. Wounded in Mervile Harbor. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015.032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





Pfc. Thomas J. Clifton, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. S. Clifton Appleby. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. McClellan Ala. and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in New Caledonia, New Geor gia, Bougainville and Leyte. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge Purple Heart, S. Pacific Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon. Kille in Action in 1945 on Leyte.





CLIFTON, WILLIS W.
Pfc. Willis W. Clifton, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. S. Clifton Appleby. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wallace Tex., Camp Stewart, Ga. and Camp Stoneman, Cal. Serve in China, Burma, India Theaters. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon and GC Ribbon Discharged in 1945.

CLIFTON, ANEIL H.
T/Sgt. Aneil H. Clifton, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. S. Clifton Appleby. Entered Army Air Corps in 1940, trained a Broks Field, San Antonio. Served in Philippines. Awarde Amer. Def. Ribbon, APO Ribbon, Phil. Def. Ribbon with Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, Vic. Ribbon, Purple Heart, Uni Citation and 2 ALC. Captured on Bataan, 1942, reelase 1945.





COATS, DURANE O.
S 1/c Durane O. Coats, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Coats Nacogdoches. Entered Seabees in 1943, trained at Williams burg, Va., Endicott, R. I. and Gulfport, Hiss. Served o Leyte, Okinawa, Marshalls, Saipan, Guadalcanal and He brides.





COLLIER, CLYDE E.
T/Sgt. Clyde E. Collier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Collier, Nacogdoches, husband of Lena H. Hathorne. Entere Army Air orps in 1942, trained at Ellington Field, Texas Keesler Field, Miss. and San Diego, Cal. Served in Europe Awarded DFC, ETO, Air Medal, 5 Clusters, 5 Bronze Battle Stars and Pres. Citation. Discharged in 1945.

COLLINS, ARTHUR, JR.
Cox. Arthur Collins, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Collins, Sr., Nacogdoches, husband of Clara Mae Shafer. Entered Coast Guard in 1941, trained at New Orleans. Served in S. Pacific, Guadalcanal, Munda, Rendova, Empress, Augusta Bay. Awarded APO Ribbon, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon, Amer. Def. Bars, 4 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





COLLIER, ROBERT F.
SF 1/c Robert F. Collier, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Collier. Houston, husband of Jonnie Allen. Entered Seabees in 1942, trained at Williamsburg, Va., Davisville, R. I., Gulfport, Miss. and Hueneme, Cal. Served in South Pacific, Roi and Mamur, also Marshalls. Discharged in 1945.

CONNER, JAMES KENNETH
SF 2/c James Kenneth Conner, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Conner, Nacogdoches, husband of Sally Black. Entered Seabees in 1942, trained at Camp Peary, Va., Camp Lejeune, N. Carolina and Camp Pendleton, Cal. Served on Marshall Islands and Marianas. Awarded Pres. Citation, ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

CONSFORD, GROVER C., JR.
Ensign Grover C. Consford, Jr., son of Mr. Grover C. Consford, Nacogdoches, husband of Mary Wright. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Jacksonville, Tenn., Georgia, Tex., Miami, Fla., Great Lakes and Pensacola, Fla. Served in Pacific. Awarded Pres. itation and Purple Heart. Killed, 1944.

CONSFORD, JOHN
Cpl. John P. Consford, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Consford, Martinvill, husband of Willie Mae Terry. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Hulen, Texas. Awarded GC Medal, and 3 Mechanic Medals. Discharged in 1944.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

CONSFORD, THOMAS B.
Pfc. Thomas Consford B., son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Consford, Martinsville, husband of Bertie Mae Richters. Entered Army, 1940, trained at Ft. Crockett, Camp Hulen, Tex., San Diego, Cal. Served in England, France, Germany, Luxembourg and Austria. Awarded Purple Heart, 1 Cluster, Bronze Star, GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, 3 Battie Star. Was wounded in Luxembourg, Germany. Discharged in 1945.



CONSFORD, ISHMEL W.
Cpl. Ishmel W. Consford, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Consford, Martinsville, Tex. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Russell, Camp Swift, Texas, and San Francisco. Served in New Guinea, Leyte and Luzon. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon and 2 Battle Stars.



CONSFORD, WILLIAM P.
T/5 William P. Consford, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Consford, Martinsville. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in Hawaii, Saipan and Okinawa. Awarded GC Medal, Amer. Def. Medal, APO Ribbon and 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



COOK, WILLARD E.
S/Sgt. Willard E. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Cook, Nacogdoches, husband of Katherine Jackson. Entered the Army in 1937, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Norman, Okla., San Ontonio, Texas. Served in England, France, Germany and Belgium. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



COOK, ELBERT C.
Cpl. Elbert C. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. John O. Austin, Nacogdoches, husband of Helena Badgler. Entered Army in 1943, trained in Abilene, Texas. Served in Cen. Burma and India. Awarded 2 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, G. O. 33-40. Discharged in 1946.



COOK, GROVER H.
SM 3/c Grover H. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Cook, Woden, husband of Virginia Spurgeon. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. and Seattle, Wash. Served in Pacific on USS Laurens, Solomons, Philippines, Okinawa and Tokyo. Awarded APO Ribbon with 3 Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 2 Stars, ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.



COOK, HOYT L.
Pfc. Hoyt L. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Cook, Etoile. Entered Army, trained at Camp Blanding, Fla. Served in Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon and 2 Battle Stars.



COOPER, FREDDIE
Pvt. Freddie Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cooper, Trawick, attended Trawick HS. Entered Marines in 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served on Iwo Jima, Philippines and Okinawa. Awarded APO Ribbon.



COOPER, RALPH
Pfc. Ralph Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cooper, Travrick. Entered Army in 1943, trained in New York. Served in Belgium, Holland, France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, GC Medal and Inf. Badge. Discharged in 1945.



COOPER, LUCIUS A. (Roark)
2nd Lt. Lucius A. (Roark) Cooper, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin E. Roark, Alto, wife of W. T. Cooper, graduated from SFASTC. Entered the WAC in 1942, trained in Des Moines and Miami. Discharged in 1944. Assigned to Air Service Command, Ogden, Utah.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





COOPER, WILLIAM TROY
Cpl. William Troy Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Cooper, Martinsville. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.; served in New Guinea, Philippines and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 2 Stars and Victory Ribbon.

COOPER, G. B.
Pvt. G. B. Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Cooper, Martinsville. Entered the Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Ft. Jackson and Camp Swift; served in ATO Theater.





COOPER, CHARLES M.
RM 3/c Charles M. Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Cooper, Nacog. attended SFASTC. Entered the Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. and Los Angeles, Cal.; served in Pacific Theater.

COPELAND, C. W.
Sgt. C. W. Copeland, son of Mrs. Alex Copeland, Nacog, husband of Virginia Stone. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Kohler, Cal., Newark, N. J. and Camp Shewango, Pa.; served in Iceland, England, France and Belguim. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, GC Medal and Company Citation. Discharged in 1945.





COPELAND, GILBERT G.
S/Sgt. Gilbert G. Copeland, son of Mrs. Alex Copeland, Nacog. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Mobile, Ala.; served in England and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars, GC Medal and Company Citation.

COPELAND, JAMES R.
T/5 James R. Copeland, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Copeland, Garrison. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Barkeley, Texas; served in Brazil and Trinidad. Awarded GC Medal and ATO Ribbon.





COPELAND, EDGAR R.
Pfc. Edgar R. Copeland, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Copeland, Garrison, husband of Gertrude Beach. Entered the Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; served in England, Ireland and France. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded in France in 1943, discharged in 1945.

CORDOVA, PAUL
S 2/c Paul Cordova, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cordova, Martinsville. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained at Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas; served on Guam and in South Pacific.





CORDOVA, HOWARD
Pfc. Howard Cordova, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cordova, Martinville. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Roberts, San Miguel, Cal.; served in Germany, England, France and Belguim. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge.

CORDOVA, ELZIE
Pfc. Elzie Cordova, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cordova, Martinville. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ft. Smith, Ark., Camp Campbell and Hopkinsville, Ky.; served in France. Awarded ETO Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

CORDOVA, JOSEPH L.
Sgt. Joseph L. Cordova, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Cordova, Nacogdoches, graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Ellington Field. Served in Africa. Discharged in 1945.





CORLEY, BURLESON
Budleson, Corley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Berry Corley, Orange. Entered Army in 1939, trained in El Paso. Served in New Guinea, Admirtys, on Leyte and Luzon. Killed in Action on Patrol, June, 1945.

CORLEY, WOODROW W.
T/Sgt. Woodrow W. Corley, husband of Edith Blackburn, Sacul, graduate of Sacul HS. Entered Army in July, 1942; trained at Camp Roberson, Camp Young, served in European Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Stars, and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





CORTINES, BENJAMIN J.
S 1/c Benjamin J. Cortines, son of Mrs. Annie Cortines, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Coast Guard in May, 1943, trained in St. Augustine, Fla. Served in South Pacific, Marshalls, Palau Is., Leyte, Luzon, Iwo Jima. Awarded Philippine Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, A-P Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

CRAIN, J. L., JR.
MOMM 3/c J. L. Crain, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Crain, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in July, 1943, trained at Rice Institute, San Diego, Naval Training Station, Chicago, New London, Conn. Served in East China Sea, Philippines, and South Pacific. Awarded Unit Citation, A-P Ribbon.





CRAWFORD, CHARLES F.
SSgt. Charles F. Crawford, son of Mr. and Mrs. T.F. Crawford, Appleby, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Abbot, Ore., Camp Bealt, Cal. and Camp Stoneman, Cal. Served in New Caledonia, on Luzon and in Japan.

CRAWFORD, WAYNE
Wayne Crawford, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Crawford, Nacogdoches, husband of Velma Dwire. Entered Merchant Marines in 1943, trained in St. Petersburg, Fla. Served on SS Tulsa, Rufus E. Foster, Henry Barnard, SS Irving Babbitt, SS Rock Springs Victory. Awarded ATO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon, A-P Ribbon.





CRENSHAW, HASCAL F.
T/Cpl. Hascal F. Crenshaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Crenshaw, Patroon, husband of Ruth Noble, graduate of Demonstration HS (SFA). Entered Army in Oct., 1943, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Ft. Benning. Awarded GC Medal, 4 Battle Stars, 2 Overseas Stripes. Discharged in 1945.

CRISP, FLOYD B.
Pfc. Floyd B. Crisp, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Crisp, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Mitchel Field, Keesler Field. Served in Africa, Corsica, Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





CRISP, THOMAS J. JR.
Pfc. Thomas J. Crisp, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Crisp, Nacogdoches, husband of Annie Mae King. Attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Marines in 1944, trained in San Diego, served in Aleutians. Awarded A-P Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





DILLON, JOHN R.
Sgt. John R. Dillon, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McClain Centralia, husband of Verna Haeberlin, attended Lufkin HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood Mo. Served in France, Germany, Persion Gulf, awarded EAME Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





DOBBS, T. C., JR.
EM 2/c T. C. Dobbs, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Dobbs Appleby, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Navy in 1943 trained at Corpus Christi, Morehead, Ky. and Washington DC. Went overseas in 1944. Served on Iwo Jima and Okinawa. Awarded 2 Battle Stars.

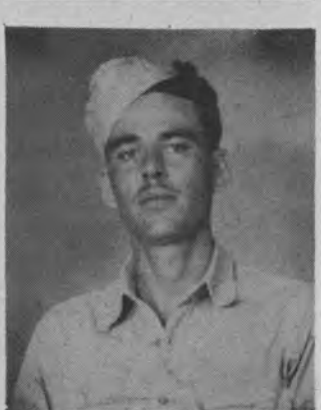
DOUGLASS, LOUIS LAURENCE
AB Louis Laurence Douglass, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. P Douglass, Nacogdoches, husband of Nina Parish, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Merchant Marines, 1943, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. Maritime Training. Served in ETO and Pacific. Awarded Atlantic, Caribbean, Mediterranean and Middle East and Pacific War Zone Ribbon.





DOVE, JACK J.
Pfc. Jack J. Dove, son of Mrs. Cora E. Dove, husband of Nell Cole, Nacogdoches. Attended El Dorado HS. Entered Army, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Panama. Awarded Amer. Def., ETO Ribbon, GC Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor, 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





DREWRY, JAMES MURPH
Cpl. James Murph Drewery, son of Mrs. J. M. Drewery, Nacogdoches. Attended A&M. Entered Army, 1945, trained at Camp Fannin. Served on Leyte and in Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon and GC Medal.

DRIVER, CARL S.
T/5 Carl S. Driver, son of B. Driver, Nacogdoches, husband of Joyce Pinner, attended SFASTC. Entered Army, 1945, trained at Fort Warner, Cheyenne, Wyo. Served in Japan, awarded APO Ribbon, Rifle Sharpshooter Medal.





DUKE, WILLIAM B.
Sgt. William B. Duke, son o fMr. and Mrs. J. W. Duke, Chireno, graduated from SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps, 1941, trained at Paine Field, Wash. Went overseas, 1943, served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded GC Medal and ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

DUPREE, JAMES W.
Pvt. James W. Dupree, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Dupree, Garrison, husband of Merle Young, graduate of Lufkin Jr. HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Wheeler, Ga. and Reading, Pa. Served in Guadalcanal, Russells, New Georgia and New Hebrides. Awarded APO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars. Wounded on Guadalcanal in 1942. Discharged in December, 1943.

EASOM, WILLIAM N., JR.
T/4 William N. Easom, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Easom, Port Arthur; husband of Ruby Irene Green, Nacogdoches. Attended Paris HS. Entered Army in 1942; trained at Little Rock, Ark. and Camp Lee, Va. Served in France, England and Germany. Awarded EAME Ribbon, GC Medal, 1 Service Stripe, 4 Ooverseas Bars. Discharged in 1945.

EDWARDS, TRAVIS
M/Sgt. Travis Edwards, son of Mrs. Curtis Gillespie, Nacogdoches; and Rube Edwards, Texas City; attended Nacogdoches HS; entered Army, 1936; trained at Lavedo, El Paso, Texas and Camp White Oregan. Killed in 1943 near Hornbrook, California.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

EDWARDS, MURRAY
MOMM 3/c Murray Edwards, son of Mrs. Curtis Gillespie, Nacogdoches, and Rube Edwards, Texas City. Entered Navy, 1943, trained at San Diego. Served on Saipan and Iwo Jima. Awarded APO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



EDWARDS, EDWARD
SC 1/c Edward Edwards, son of Rube Edwards, Texas City, and Mrs. Cukrtis Gillespie, Nacogdoches. Husband of Mary McKewn. Entered Navy, 1941, trained at San Diego. Served on Guadalcanal, New Glinea, Bougainville and Atlantic Theater. Awarded APO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



ENNIS, DARWIN T.
ACMM Darwin T. Ennis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Ennis, Chireno. Attended Chireno HS. Entered Navy, 1940, trained at San Diego. Served in the Marines and Philippines. Was awarded Air Medal with 3 Gold Stars, recommended for 3 DFC's and another Air Medal.



ESTES, ALTON GLEN
Pvt. Alton Glen Estes, son of Mrs. R. L. Estes, Trawick; graduated from Cen. Heighs HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Texas, Georgia, Fla., Tenn. and Ind. Served in England, France, Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon. Killed in Action in France in 1944.



ESTES, BURETTE W.
Pvt. Burette W. Estes, son of Mrs. R. L. Estes, Trawick, attended Trawick HS. Entered Army, 1942. Trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. Discharged in 1943.



FAIN, TRUMAN R.
1st Lt. Truman R. Fain, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Fain, Nacogdoches, husband of Audie M. Bentley. Entered Army, 1941, trained at Camp Wallace, Tex., Commissioned in N. Dakota. Served as Prison Officer and Educational Director at Fort Jackson, S. C. Discharged in 1945.



FARR, HERMAN H.
Sgt. Herman H. Farr, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Farr, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943. Trained at Orlando, Kissimmee, Fla. Served in S. Pacific, New Guinea, Netherlands E. Indies, Philippines and Iwo Jima. Awarded APO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 1 Battle Star, Victory Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1946.



FARRELL, ERNEST LEROY
AOM 2/c Ernest Leroy Farrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Farrell, Martinsville. Entered Navy, 1942, trained at San Diego. Served on Guadalcanal, Munda, Admirtys and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon(Admiral Commendation, Phil. Lib., Amer. Def., 5 Stars. Discharged in 1945.



FARRELL, ELI MONROE
Pvt. Eli Monroe Farrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Farrell, Martinsville, husband of Katherine Burt, graduate of Martinsville and Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1944; trained at Camp Wolters. Served on Okinawa. Killed in Action on Okinawa in 1945.



FARRELL, JOSEPH B.
Sgt. Joseph B. Farrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Farrell, Martinsville, husband of Maggie Hanna. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Camp Consair, Cal., Wendover Field, U. Served in India-Burma-China. Awarded APO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars and GC Medal, AP Mechanic Badge. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





FARRELL, ELI MONROE
Pvt. Eli Monroe Farrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Farrell, Martinsville, husband of Katherine Burt. Attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters. Went overseas in March, 1945. Served in Philippines and Okinawa. Killed in Action on Okinawa May 16, 1945.

FAUCETT, CLEON
S 1/c Cleon Faucett, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Faucett, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy 1943, trained in San Diego. Served in Okinawa, Philippine, Japan, Saipan, New Guinea. Awarded APO Ribbon.





FEARS, LOUIS G.
T/4 Sgt. Louis G. Fears, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Fears, Appleby. Attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Medical Corps, 1942, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in ETO.

FEARS, OLIVER B.
Cpl. Oliver B. Fears, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Fears, Appleby, attended White Rock HS. Entered Army, 1942. Trained at Camp Crowder. Served in India.





FEARS, WARNER E.
Sgt. Warner E. Fears, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Fears, Appleby, attended Martinsville HS. Entered Army, 1939; trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in ETO. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

FENLEY, ELVA NORRIS
S 2/c Elva Norris Fenley, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Fenley, St. Augustine, husband of Viola Goodman. Attended St. Augustine HS. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in ATO aboard USS Admiralty. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





FENTON, ODIS
Pvt. Odis Fenton, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Fenton, Cushing. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Callan, Cal. Served in French Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Sicily. Awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1944 Wounded in Sicily.

FITZGERALD, JAMES C.
Pfc. James C. Fitzgerald, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Fitzgerald, Chireno, attended Chireno HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in N. C., England and France. Awarded ETO, GC Medal. Wounded in Germany, 1944.





FITZGERALD, PAUL
Pvt. Paul Fitzgerald, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Fitzgerald, Chireno, husband of Mary Lee Knons. Attended Denning HS. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Wallace. Served in El Paso, Massachusetts, Greenland. Awarded GC Medal, ETO, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

FLENIKEN, J. P.
Pfc. J. P. Fleniken, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Fleniken, Nacogdoches, husband of Elsie Ray Hardy. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Ky. Went overseas in 1944, served in France and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart and Bronze Star. Killed in Action in Germany in 1944.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

FLEMING, THOMAS J.
S 1/c Thomas J. Fleming, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Fleming, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1943 ,trained at Corpus Christi, Texas. Served in South Pacific aboard USS Bovis.





FLEMING, ROY D.
S 1/c Roy D. Fleming, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Fleming, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served on Guam.

FLOWERS, MARSHALL EUGENE
S 1/c Marshal Eugene Flowers, son of Mrs. Julia Flowers, Swift. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars.





FLOWERS, HOLLIS
Pfc. Hollis Flowers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kinzy Flowers, Chireno, husband of Ceira Mae Perett. Entered Army in 1942, trained in Mississippi. Served in Northway, Alaska. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

FLOYD, THOMAS PRESTRIDGE
T/Sgt. Thomas Prestridge Floyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Floyd, husband of Jean Elizabeth. Entered the Army in 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and San Antonio. Served in India. Awarded Amer. Defense Medal, GC Medal, and APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



FOOTE, GUY M.
1st Sgt. Guy M. Foote, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Foote, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Randolph Field, Texas, Aberdeen Proving Ground, DeRidder AAB. Served in New Guinea, Netherlands East Indies and Philippines. Awarded GC Medal, ATO Ribbon, Phil. Lib Ribbon and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1946.

FORBIS, EUELL A.
Sgt. Euell A. Forbis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jodie H. Forbis, graduated from Central HS. Entered Army, trained at Camp Bowie, Tex., Camp Blanding, Fla., Camp Edwards, Mass. and N. Africa. Served in Salerno, Invasion of Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in 1943 in Italy.





FORBIS, EUELL A.
Sgt. Euell A. Forbis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Forbis, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Albuquerque, N. M., Camp Blanding, Fla. and Camp Edwards, Mass. Served in Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal, Purple Heart and 3 Battle Stars. Killed in 1943 in Salerno.

FORT, PRESTON
Cpl. Preston Fort, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Fort, Nacogdoches, husband of Isabel Lacy. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Monmouth, N. J. and Camp Bowie, Texas. Served in England, N. Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon and Legion of Merit. Discharged in 1945.

FOUNTAIN, ROSS MARTIN
Capt. Ross Martin Fountain, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fountain, husband of Ernestine Smith. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in San Antonio, Texas. Pine Bluff, Ark., Houston, Midland, Harlingen, Salt Lake City and Arizona. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded Air Medal with 9 Clusters, APO Ribbon and Campaign Ribbons.





Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





FRANKLIN, RICHARD N.
Cpl. Richard N. Franklin, son of Mrs. G. R. Franklin, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Cooke, Cal., Camp Hood Texas and Fa. Knox, Ky. Served in Philippines.

FREDERICK, PRINCE
Pvt. Prince Ferderick, son of Mrs. W. B. Compton, Timpson, husband of Lucille Stone. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Discharged in 1945.





FREEZE, HULIE W.
Pfc. Hulie W. Freeze, son of Mrs. B. H. Freeze, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Keesler Field, Mass., San Antonio, Texas and McCooke, Neb. and N. Carolina. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

FREEZE, A. L.
CM 1/c A. L. Freeze, son of Mrs. B. H. Freeze. Entered Seabees in 1942, trained at Norfolk, Va., Gulfport, Miss. and California. Served on Guadalcanal and Okinawa. Discharged in 1945.





FRY, WILLIAM A.
Pfc. William A. Fry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Fry, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Tex. Served in Japan. Awarded GC Medal. Rifle Medal.

FULLER, T. U.
EM 3/c T. U. Fuller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fulton Fuller. Entered Navy in 1943, trained at Corpus Christi, Morehead, Ky., Ft. Monmouth, N. J. and Brooklyn, N. Y. Served in Admiralty Islands and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. with 1 Bottle Star, ATO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





FULLER, FORREST GREGORY
1st Lt. Forrest Gregory Fuller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Taylor L. Fuller, husband of Francis Barron. Entered Army Air Corps, trained at Kearns, Utah, Scott ield, Military Acad., Wayne Pa. Discharged in 1945.

FULLER, WARREN B.
Pfc. Warren B. Fuller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fulton Fuller, Martinsville. Entered Marines in 1944, trained at Camp Elliott, San Diego, Camp Pendleton, Cal. Served in APO Theater, Pearl Harbor, Eniwetok, Saipan, Guam, Iwo Jima, Battles of Guam and Iwo Jima. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, Silver Star Medal, Letter of Comm., Gold Star, Purple Heart. and Victory Medal. Wounded in 1945. Discharged in 1945.





FULMER, J. V.
MMS 2/c J. V. Fulmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Fulmer, Nacogdoches, husband of Maude Perry. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at US Naval Training Station(San Diego, Cal. Served in Pacific and Hawaii. Awarded ATO Ribbon, APO Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

FULMER, LINVILLE K.
T/Sgt. Linville K. Fulmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Fulmer, Shady Grove. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Was wounded in Germany in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

GARNER, BILL
Cpl. Bill Garner, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Garner, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Benning, Ga., Ft. Bragg, N. C. Served in ETO Theater, England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Amer. The. Ribbon and Combat Inf. Badge, GC Medal and Victory Badge. POW in Germany in 1945. Discharged in 1945.





GARRARD, JAMES L.
Pfc. James L. Garrard, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Garrard, Nacogdocher. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Abbot, Ore. Served in Belgium, France and Germany. Was awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars and Pres. Unit Citation. Discharged in 1945.

GARRETT, WILLIE E.
Cpl. Willie E. Garrett, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Garrett, Nacogdoches, husband of Anna Hipple. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Ft. Worth, Texas. Served in Italy.





GARRISON, WARREN C.
Cpl. Warren C. Garrison, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Garrison, Campbell, Cal., husband of Edna Ruth Witt. Entered Army in 1939, trained at Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal. Served in Panama, New Guinea, Hawaii and Marshalls. Awarded APO Ribbon, GC Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon and ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

GASTON, EDWIN W., JR.
Cpl. Edwin W. Gaston, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin W. Gaston, Nacogdoches. Entered Marines in 1942, trained at Ruston, La., San Diego, Cal., Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Cal. Served in Hawaii, Marshalls, Admiralty Island, Leyte, Philippines and Guam. Awarded APO Ribbon.





GATES, GEORGE G.
S/Sgt. George G. Gates, son of Mr. and Mrs. Susan Gates, attended Oak Grove HS. Entered the Army in 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Shelby, Miss. Served in Africa and Italy. Awarded Silver Star, Purple Heart. Wounded in Italy in 1944. Killed in 1944 in Italy.

GATES, LEE T.
T/4 Lee T. Gates, son of Mrs. Susan Gates. Entered the Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Ord, Cal., Camp Crowder, Mo. and Camp McCoy, Wis. Served in China, Burma and India. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation and 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





GATEWOOD, CLAUDE WEST
RDM 3/c Claude West Gatewood, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Gatewood, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific aboard USS Kasaan Bay.

GATEWOOD, WALTER PATRICK
Ensign Walter Patrick Gatewood, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Gatewood, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at US Naval Academy, Md. Served in Pacific aboard USS Los Angeles.





GEESLIN, N. B.
Pfc. N. B. Geeslin, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Geeslin, Henrietta, Texas, husband of Lucille Akridge. Entered Army in 1937, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Maxey, Camp Swift, Texas, and Ft. Dix, N. J. Served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded Bronze Star, Com. Inf. Badge, GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars and Purple Heart. Wounded in Germany in 1945. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





GELDMEIER, RAYMOND A.
Cpl. Raymond A. Geldmeier, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Geldmeier. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Wichita Falls, Texas and Chanute Field, Ill. Served in England and France.

GRIFFEN, LARRY A.
S 1/c Larry A. Griffen, son of Dwight Alverson, Temple. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego and New London, Conn. Served in Pacific Theater.





GILMORE, RAYMOND E.
Storekeeper 1/c Raymond E. Gilmore, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Gilmore, husband of Inez Washburn. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal., US Naval Training Station. Served in New Guinea and Manus and Admiraltys. Awarded Ribbon for service in Sw. Pacific. Discharged in 1946.

GLAZENER, VERNE R.
Capt. Verne R. Glazener, graduated from A&M College. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained in Miami Beach, Fla. Served in England and France. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Bronze Star, 2 French Medals.





GLAZENER, GEORGE S.
Sgt. George S. Glazener, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. R. Glazener, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained in Salina, Kan. Served in Saipan and Guam. Awarded Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, Dist. Unit Badge and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

GRANT, JOHN D.
Sgt. John D. Grant, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Grant, Nacogdoches; husband of Lois Miller. Entered Army in 1939, trained at Ft. McDowell. Served in India and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, Amer. Def. Medal with 1 Bornze Star, GC Medal, 2 Service Stripes and 6 Overseas Service Bars. Discharged in 1945.





GREEN, BENNIE D.
EON 3/c Bennie D. Green, son of Mrs. Lana Mae Green, Martinsville. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in South Pacific, Leyte, Luzon, and Okinawa. Awarded APO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars.

GREEN, R. C.
S/Sgt. R. C. Green, brother of Mrs. Willie Davis. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star, Pre-Pearl Harbor and GC Medal. Wounded on Okinawa in 1945. Discharged in 1945.





GREEN, JOSEPH W.
Cpl. Joseph W. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe J. Green, Nacogdoches, brother of Mrs. E. W. Stanaland. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo. and Ft. Jackson, S. Carolina. Served in ETO. Awarded Bronze Star, GC Medal, 5 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon, Vi Ribbon. Wounded in France. Re-enlisted.

GREEN, ROBERT, JR.
Cox. Robert Green, Jr., son of Mrs. Lona Mae Green. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served in Pacific on Leyte, Luzon and Okinawa. Awarded 5 Battle Stars and APO Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

GREER, GENE
Cox. Gene Greer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Greer, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Marshall Islands. Awarded ATO Ribbon, APO Ribbon and Vicotry Ribbon.





GREER, GARLAND E.
Pfc. Garland E. Greer, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Greer, Garrison. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Camp Campbell, Ky. Served in Germany and France. Awarded Bronze Star, ETO Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

GREER, ALLEN E.
Pvt. Allen E. Greer, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Greer, attended School in Macon, Ga. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley and Camp Upton, N. Y. Discharged in 1943.





GREER, HAROLD H.
S/Sgt. Harold H. Greer, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Greer, Chireno. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley. Seved in European Theater of Operations. Discharged, 1945

GREER, MAX
Cpl. Max Greer, son of Mrs. Norma Greer, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Keesler Field, Miss., Ft. Worth Army Air Field, Langley Field, Hampton, Va., Buckley Field, Colo. and Lowrey Field, Colo. Discharged in 1945.





GREER, THOMAS B.
Capt. Thomas B. Greer, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Greer, Chireno. Entered Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Served in European Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

GREER, THOMAS BILLY
Pfc. Thomas Billy Greer, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Greer. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Served on Okinawa, Ryukyus.





GREGORY, J. FORREST
1st Lt. J. Forrest Gregory, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Gregory, Nacogdoches, husband of Charline Markham. Entered Army Air Corps, tained at Kelly Field, Randolph Field, Corsicana, Perrin Field and Blackland Field. Discharged in 1945.

GRESHAM, JACK B.
S/Sgt. Jack B. Gresham, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Gresham, husband of Doris Marie Wallace, Cushing. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Ft. Myers, Fla., Barksdale Field. Served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded Air Medal, 2 OLC, ETO with 3 Battle Stars and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

GRESHAM, THOMAS N.
T/Sgt. Thomas N. Gresham, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Gresham, husband of Nellie Davern. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Keesler Field, Miss., Savannah, Ga., Hunters Field. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded ADS Medal, EAME Medal, Victory Medal and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





GRESHAM, ROGER NELSON
Seaman Roger Nelson Gresham, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Gresham, Sacul, attended Sacul HS. Entered Merchant Marines, 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. Went overseas in 1944. Served in England, Ireland, Scotland, France and Holland.

GRESHAM, JOSEPH W.
Pfc. Joseph W. Gresham, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Gresham, Sacul, husband of Earnestine Cheek. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Atterbury, Ind. Served in England, France, Belgium; captured in Battle of Bulge. Awarded ADS, EAME with 2 Battle Stars, Victory Medal, GC Medal. Liberated in Germany, May, 1945. Discharged in November, 1945.





GRESHAM, J. H.
M/Sgt. J. H. Gresham, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Gresham, Sacul, graduate of Sacul HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in Pacific. Was awarded APO Ribbon, 5 Battle Stars, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

GRESHAM, GARLAND
Cpl. Garland Gresham, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Gresham, Sacul. Attended Sacul HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Callen, Cal. Served in Iran. Awarded GC Medal and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.





GRESHAM, JOE BOB
Cox. Joe Bob Gresham, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Gresham, Sacul. Entered Navy in 1943, trained at Corpus Christi and Port Hueneme, Cal. Served in Pacific. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon. Wounded in Saipan, 1945. Discharged in 1945.

GRIFFIN, WILLIE DAULTON
Sgt. Willie Daulton Griffin, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Griffin, Douglas. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Fannin, Camp Breckenridge, Ky., Camp McCain, Miss. Served in England, France, Germany. Killed in Action in Germany in 1945.





GRIFFITH, RALPH M.
S 2/c Ralph M. Griffith, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Griffith, Nacogdoches, attended Silsbee HS. Entered Navy 1940, trained at San Diego. Served in the Pacific. Wounded in Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941. Discharged in October, 1942.

GRIM, JAMES
S 3/c James Grim, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Grim, Douglass, attended Douglass HS. Entered Navy, 1943. Trained at San Diego. Served in Pearl Harbor.





GRIMES, McNEIL, JR.
F 1/c McNeil Grimes, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. McNeil Grimes, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy, 1945, trained in San Diego and Gulfport, Miss. Serve din the Philippines.

GRIMES, HERMAN R.
S/Sgt. Herman R. Grimes, son of Mrs. Dollie Brown, Chireno. Attended Etoile HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Chaffee, Ark. Served in Rhineland and North Appennines. Awarded GC Medal, Purple Heart, EAME Ribbon. Wounded in EAME, 1945. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

GRIMES, DOUGLAS L.
F 1/c Douglas L. Grimes, son of Mrs. Dollie Brown, Chireno, husband of Mildred Perry of Louisiana, graduate of Etoile HS. Entered Navy, 1944, trained at Camp Wallace, Texas. Served in South Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





GROSS, JAMES DONALD
Cox.MAA James Donold Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Dee Gross, Nacogdoches, husband of Martha Jane Gattin. Attended Thomas J. Rusk, Jr., and Demonstration HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego, went overseas in 1943. Served in South Pacific in 7 Major Battles. Awarded Purple Heart, APO Ribbon. Wounded on Tarawa, 1943.





GROSS, LAWRENCE R.
S 1/c Lawrence R. Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Dee Gross, Nacogdoches, attended Thomas J. Rusk HS. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in Japan, China and South Pacific Islands. Awarded APO Ribbon and Victory Medal.

GUNTER, GRADY C.
Pfc. Grady C. Gunter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jewel Gunter, Rusk, husband of Signa Jean Prince, graduate of Rusk HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in Mindanao, Luzon, and Japan. Awarded Phil. Lib. Ribbon, with 2 Stars, also AP ORibbon.

HADAC, YEVONNE SANDER
Yeoman 2/c Yevonne Sanders Hadac, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Sanders, wife of George O. Hadac, Chicago. Graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered WAVES, 1943; trained at Hunter College, N.Y.C. Served in Corpus Christi and Kingsville NAS, Texas. Discharged in 1945.





HADAC, GEORGE OTTO
1st Lt. George O. Hadac, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph J. Hadac, Chicago, husband of Yevonne Sanders, graduate of Farragut HS, Chicago. Entered Marines, 1942, trained in Iowa, Illinois, Texas and Georgia. Served as Flight Instructor in Kingsville NAS, Kingsville, Texas. Awarded U. S. Campaign Medal. Discharged in 1946.

HAESSLY, FRED C.
Sgt. Fred C. Haessly, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred A. Haessly, Nacogdoches, attended Little Flock School. Entered Army in 1943, trained in Maryland and California. Served in New Guinea, Philippines and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon.





HAESSLY, ELMER C.
S 2/c Elmer C. Haessly, son of Mr. an dMrs. Fred A. Haessly, Nacogdoches, attended Little Flock School. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in Corpus Christi. Served, ATO.

HALEY, WILLIAM BUFORD
Shipfitter 2/c William Buford Haley, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Haley, Nacogdoches, husband of Opal Lois Nichols. Entered Seabees, 1942, trained in Virginia, Rhode Island and Calif. Served in Guadalcanal, New Hebrides and Pearl Harbor. Awarded APO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon and Pres. Unit Citation. Discharged in 1945.





HALL, NELSON T.
Cpl. Nelson T. Hall, son of Luther M. Hall, Chireno, husband of Alice Jane Thomson, graduate of Nacogdoches HS, Texas U. Entered Army in 1943, trained in Miami Beach, Fla. and U. of Chicago. Served in ATO as Classification Specialist in Army Air Corps.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





HALTOM, GEORGE T.
T/5 George T. Haltom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Haltom. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Camp Chaffee, Ark., Camp Phillips, Kan. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon and 4 Stars. Wounded in Germany. Discharged in 1945.

HALTOM, LOUIS L.
Maj. Louis L. Haltom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grady Haltom, husband of Patricia Haun. Entered Army Air Corps in 1940, trained in Muskogee, Randolph Field and Kelly Feild. Served in Europe and S. Pacific, Belgium, Germany, France and Tokyo. Awarded Purple Heart, Air Medal, DFC with 4 Clusters and 4 Battle Stars. Wounded in France in 1943, re-enlisted in 1945.





HAMBY, GRANVILLE
S/Sgt. Hamby Granville, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hamby, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas. Served in Africa, Italy, France and Germany. Awarded ETO with 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

HAMILTON, THOMAS R.
Pvt. Thomas R. Hamilton, son of Mrs. Donia Hamilton, Appleby, husband of Iva Lee Russell. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. and Ft. Warren, Wyo. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





HAMILTON, HOWARD
PHM 1/c Howard H. Hamilton, husband of Mary Dale Humphrey, Ft. Worth. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Corpus Christi, Texas, Portsmouth, Va. Awarded ATO Ribbon and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.

HAMMOCK, JOHNNIE R.
Cpl. Johnnie R. Hammock, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hammock, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Served in Ireland, England, France and Germany. Awarded 5 Battle Stars, GC Medal, Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon. Wounded in Germany. Discharged in 1945.





HAMMOCK, WILLIE F.
Cpl. Willie F. Hammock, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hammock, Nacogdoches, husband of Virginia Mackey. Entered Army in 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Served oi Ireland, England, France and Germany. Awarded 5 Battle Stars, GC Medal and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

HAMMOCK, JAMES H.
Cpl. James H. Hammock, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hammock, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in Africa, Oran and Italy. Was awarded 4 Battle Stars, GC Medal and Mediterranean Theater Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





HAMMOCK, GEORGE C.
Pfc. George C. Hammock, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hammock, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Ft. Bliss, Texas. Served on Luzon, Okinawa, and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. with 1 Battle Star.

HAMPTON, THEO M.
AMM 1/c (CA) Theo M. Hampton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tomas Hampton, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1945, trained at Memphis, Tenn. and Norman, Okla., also Jacksonville, Fla. and Daytona Beach, Fla.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

HAMZY, WILLIE
AMM 3/c Willie Hamzy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hamzy, husband of Mindie Hieronimis. Entered Navy in 1944, trained at Farragut, Id. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





HANCOCK, JOHN D.
Pvt. John D. Hancock, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Hancock, Garrison, husband of Edna Martin. Entered Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Bliss, Texas, served in Luxembourg, Germany, Czechoslovakia, Africa, Sicily, England, France, Belgium, Holland, C. Europe, Tunisia, Sicily, Normandy, Rhineland. Awarded 7 Bronze Stars, Amer. Def. Medal, EAME Medal and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





HAND, JACK
GM 3/c Jack Hand, son of E. T. Hand, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Naval Training Station, San Diego, Cal. Served in Alaska, Aleutians, Australia, New Guinea, Biak, Panama and European Theater. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon and Amer. Theater Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

HAND, MELVIN T.
Sgt. Melvin T. Hand, son of E. T. Hand, Nacogdoches, husband of Bettie Mae Bradberry, Laneville. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Francis E. Warren, Wyo., Camp Edwards, Mass. Served in New Guinea, Wake Island, Philippines and Japan. Awarded 4 Battle Stars, GC Medal, APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





HANEY, CLERENCE A.
S 1/c Clerence A. Haney, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Haney. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Southwest Pacific. Awarded 1 Battle Star.

HANEY, ROBERT B.
Pvt. Robert B. Haney, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Haney, Appleby, husband of Mary Louise Pentecost. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas.





HANEY, WALTER L.
Pvt. Walter L. Haney, son of M. and Mrs. J. W. Haney, husband of Bessie Bradshaw. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Croft, S. C. Served in ETO.

HANEY, COLVIN O.
T/Sgt. Colvin O. Haney, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. W. Haney. Entered Army in 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. Bragg, N. C. and ETO. Served in ETO. Awarded 3 Battle Stars and GC Medal. Re-enlisted.

HANNA, RALPH LYNN
Capt. Ralph Lynn Hanna, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Hanna, Nacogdoches, husband of Mary Smith, Alto. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Sill and Camp Bowie. Served in Italy, Naples-Foggia, Rome-Arno, Appenines, Po Valley. Awarded Bronze Star, Meritorious Service in Combat. Discharged in 1946.

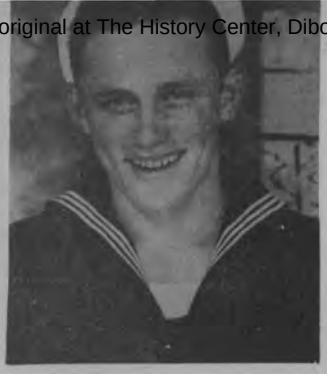




HANNA, EDGAR L.
Sgt. Edgar L. Hanna, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alden E. Hanna, Martinsville. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp Cook, Cal. Served in England, France, Germany, European Theater. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





HARDEMAN, JAMES R.
EM 2/c James R. Hardeman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ha Hardeman, Melrose. Entered Navy in 1943, trained at Cor pus Christi, Texas, Morehead, Ky. Served in Atlantic Mediterranean and Pacific. Awarded ETO with 1 Battle Star, APO Ribbon.

HARDEMAN, RICHARD B.
EM 3/c Richard B. Hardeman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ha Hardeman, husband of Jane Lucas. Entered Navy in 1943 trained in Corpus Christi, Tex. Served in European and Pacific Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 1 Star, Unit Cita tion wit hStar and Pacific Ribbon.





HARDIN, JOEL
Pfc. Joel Hardin, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Hardin, husband of Mildrde Bagley, Orange. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Amarillo, Tex. Served in South Pacific. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation and others.

HARGIS, TROY A.
Capt. Troy A. Hargis, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Hargis, husband of Marjorie Woods. Entered Army Air Corps in 1940, trained at Hemet Field, Cal., Moffett Field, Cal., Sacramento, Cal. Served in Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





HARGIS, JOSEPH B.
Pfc. Joseph B. Hargis, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Hargis, husband of Eva Perry, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Marines in 1943, trained in San Diego, Camp Elliott. Served in South Pacific, Peleliu Island. Awarded Purple Heart and APO Ribbon. Killed in Action in 1944 on Peleliu.

HARGIS, WILLIS FRANKLIN
1st Lt. Willis Franklin Hargis, son of Mrs. George F. Hargis, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained in Santa Ana, Cal., Phoenix, Ariz., Merced, Cal. and Chandler, Ariz.





HARKNESS, TOMMIE L.
ARM 1/c Tommie L. Harkness, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Harkness, Nacogdoches, husband of Jean West. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal., Madison, Wis. and Hollywood, Fla. Served in Aleutians. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

HARKNESS, DANIEL W.
Sgt. Daniel W. Harkness, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Harkness, husband of Juanita Fults. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp McCain, Miss. and Ft. Jackson, S. C. Served in France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany, Czechoslovakia. Awarded ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon, 3 Bronze Stars, GC Medal and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.





HARMON, WILLIAM LAWRENCE
AMM 2/c William Lawrence Harmon, son of Mrs. Lenora Moore. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at San Diego, Alameda, Cal. and Norman, Okla. Served in Hawaii, Midway, Gilberts, Marshals, Marianas. Awarded Air Medal, ATO Ribbon, APO with Silver Star and 5 engagements.

HARPER, DAVID D.
Pfc. David D. Harper, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Harper, husband of Cordia Sue Welch. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Stewart, Ga. and Camp Howze, Texas. Served in European Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, Purple Heart and Defense Ribbon. Wounded in Germany in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

HARRIS, BILL N.
ABM 2/c Bill N. Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kinnie Harris, Houston. Entered Merchant Marines, trained in San Diego, Memphis, Tenn., Chicago and Durant, Okla. Served in Pacific Theater. Awarded Commendation Ribbon, Gold Star and Pres. Unit Citation. Discharged in 1945.



HARRIS, HENRY LEE
1st Lt. Henry Lee Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Harris, husband of Sara Coffman, Woodville. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained in Santa Ana, Cal., Tucson, Ariz., Marfa, Texas. Served in France, Rhineland, Rome, Arno, Normandy, C. Europe, S. France and Ardennes. Awarded Air Medal with 2 OLC, EAME Campaign Medal with 7 Bronze Stars and Dist. Unit Citation Badge.
Discharged in 1945.



HARTT, HUBBARD LYNN
Sgt. Hubbard Lynn Hartt, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Hartt, Garrison, husband of Mary Joe Compton, Timpson. Entered Army in 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas, Ft. Ord, Cal., San Francisco, Cal. and Camp Cooke, Cal. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded GC Medal, Amer. Def. and ETO Ribbon. Discharged, 1945.



HARTT, LIBRUNE M.
Cpl. Librune M. Hartt, husband of Tina Parish, Nacogdoches, Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Boeing School of Aeronautics, Oakland, Cal. and Biggs Field, Texas. Served in India and China. Awarded APO Ribbon with 1 Bronze Star, Pres Citation and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



HARTT, LOVIN B.
Pfc. Lovin B. Hartt, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hartt, Garrison, husband of LaFaye Lunsford, Garrison. Entered the Army in 1945, trained at Camp Todd, Killum, Texas. Discharged in 1945.



HARTT, GEORGE L.
Pvt. George L. Hartt, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Hartt, Garrison. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Lewis, Wash.



HARVEY, ROBERT, JR.
Pfc. Robert Harvey, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Harvey, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp McColough. Served in Italy, France, Germany and Australia. Awarded Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon, Mediterranean Theater Ribbon. Wounded in France in 1944.



HARVIN, A. KENNETH
Capt. A. Kenneth Harvin, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Harvin, Nacogdoches, husband of Ethel Hoover, graduate of A. & M. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Scott Field, Ill. and Harvard, MIT. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Pres. Citation.



HARVIN, TOM R.
2nd Lt. Tom R. Harvin, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Harvin, Nacogdoches, husband of Inez Duncan, graduate of SFA STC. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1943, trained in Miami, Fla., Wake Forest, N. C., Finance School. Spent 18 mos. in Finance Office, Pueblo, Colo., OCS, Ft. Benj., Ind. Received Commission Finance in Key West, Fla.



HARVEY, DONNIE L.
SPQ 3/c Donnie L. Harvey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jones Harvey, husband of Bernice Hudson. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in Hawaii. Awarded Victory Medal, APO Ribbon and ATO Medal. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





HAWKES, CHARLES T.
Cpl. Charles T. Hawkes, son of Mrs. G. T. Hawkes, Nacogdoches, graduate of Baylor U.niv. Waco, Texas. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wallace, Galveston Texas and Camp Polk, La.; served in European Theater in 9th Army. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars.



HAWKES, GEORGE W.
Cpl. George W. Hawkes, son of Mrs. G. T. Hawkes, Nacogdoches, husband of Jeanne Patton, attended Baylor University Waco, Texas. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Perrin Field, Sherman, Texas. Discharged in 1943.



HAWKINS, THOMAS M.
Sgt. Thomas M. Hawkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Hawkins, Nacogdoches, attended Schreiner Institute. Entered Army Air Corps on 1942, trained in San Bernardino, Cal. and Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. Awarded ATO Ribbon Victory Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1946.



HAWTHORNE, ALFONSO "B"
S 1/c Alfonso "B" Hawthorne, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Hawthorne, Cleveland, husband of Allie M. Rector. Entered the Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in CASU 36 Division, San Francisco, Cal. Discharged in 1945.



HAYS, ARMOUR S.
F/O Armour S. Hays, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hays Laneville. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1943, trained in San Antonio, Texas, Corsicana, Texas, Enid, Akla. and Fredrick, Okla.; served in CBI Theater. Awarded Distinguished Unit Citation, Air Medal, DFC with OLC and 4 Bronze Stars.



HEABERLIN, ROY B.
S/Sgt. Roy B. Heaberlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Heaberlin, Nacogdoches, husband of Maureen Self. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Roberson, Ark.; served in Philippines, Okinawa and Korea. Awarded Purple Heart with OLC and GC Medal. Wounded in Okinawa in 1945. Discharged in 1946.



HEATH, JAMES G.
Ensign James G. Heath, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Heath, Cushing, graduated at Texas Univ. Entered the Merchant Marines in 1943, trained at St. Petersburg Fla., New London, Conn.; served in Atlantic, Pacific and Mediterrean.



HEATHMAN, HORACE A.
Chief Electrician Horace A. Heathman, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Heathman, Annhuac, husband of Marnel Smelly. Entered the Merchant Marines in 1944, trained in U. S.; served in South Pacific. Discharged in 1945.



HEATON, JAMES E., JR.
Sgt. James E. Heaton, Jr. son of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. E. Heaton, Cushing. Entered the Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas; served in Ascon City, Korea

HELPINSTILL, TRAVIS STEPHAN
Cpl. Travis Stephan Heipinstill, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Helpinstill, Nacogdoches. Entered Marines in 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on Kwajalein, Attoll, Saipan Tinian, Iwo Jima, Marshall, Hawaii, Marianas and Volcono Island.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

HENRY, CHARLES S.
Cpl. Charles S. Henry, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Henry, Nacogdoches, husband of Dorothy Mae Fowler, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained in Texas, Alabama and Louisiana. Awarded GC Medal and Expert Carbine. Discharged in November, 1945.





HENRY, JACK O.
T/Sgt. Jack O. Henry, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Henry, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942; trained at Camp Bowie, Texas. Served in Normandy, France, Rhineland, Ardennes and Cen. Europe. Awarded GC Medal, EAME Ribbon with 5 Bronze Stars. Discharged in 1945.

HENSON, DEWEY BOB
AS Dewey Bob Henson, son of Mrs. Artie Henson, Melrose, graduate of Nacogdoches HS, attended SFASTC. Entered Naval Air Corps, 1945, trained at Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas.





HENSON, ERNEST E.
Cpl. Ernest E. Henson, son of Mrs. Artie Henson, Melrose. Entered Marines, 1943, trained at Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Cal. Served on New Caledonia, Guadalcanal, Guam, and Iwo Jima. Awarded APO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Purple Heart, GC Medal. Wounded on Guam, July, 1944. Discharged in 1945.

HENSON, GILBERT L.
MM 2/c Gilbert L. Henson, son of Mrs. Rena Henson, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy, 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in Aleutians and S. Pacifc. Awarded APO Ribbon.





HILL, NORMAN T.
PhM 3/c Norman T. Hill, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Hill, Nacogdoches, husband of Nina Matlock, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served in California, New Guinea and Philppines. Awarded APO Ribbon, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

HILL, JOHN A.
T/5 John A. Hill, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Hill, Appleby, husband of Rosalyn Muckleroy. Entered Army, 1943, trained in Idaho and Washington. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





HILL, VERNON, JR.
SC 3/c Vernon Hill, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Hill, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in Corpus Christi, went overseas in 1944. Served in Pacific Theater. Awarded ATO, APO Ribbons.

HILLIN, ARNOLD
F 1/c Arnold Hillin, son of W. S. Hillin, Nacogdoches, husband of Wanda Lee of Calif. Attended Woden HS. Entered Navy, 1943, trained in Farragut, Idaho. Served in USA. Discharged in 1945.





HILLIN, EDGAR H.
MOMM 1/c Edgar H. Hillin, son of Mrs. Willie L. Wilson, graduate of Etoile HS. Entered Seabees, 1943; trained in Camp Endicott, R. I. and Camp Parks, Cal. Served in Manus, U. S. Naval Supply Base on Admiralty Islands.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





HILLIN, JIMMIE GLEN
BM 2/c Jimmie Glen Hillin, son of A. J. Hillin, Lufkin, and Mrs. Bessie Hillin, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy, 1941. Ttrained in San Diego. Served in Coral Sea, Guadalcanal, Philippines, Iwo Jima and New Hebrides. Awarded APO Ribbon with 13 Stars, Pres. Citation. Discharged in 1945.

HODGES, VERNON
Cpl. Vernon Hodges, son of Mrs. Rosa Hodges, Houston, husband of Fern Spurgeon, Etoile, entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained in Miami Beach, Fla. S. Dakota, Wash. and Colo. Served with 20th Air Force in Marianas. Awarded ATO Ribbon, APO Ribbon, 1 Bronze Star, Meritorious Unit Award. Discharged in 1945.





HOGAN, ROBERT C.
SOM 2/c Robert C. Hogan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Hogan, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Great Lakes Naval Academy and School in Key West, Fla. Served on Patrol Craft in Panama Area and in Pacific. Discharged in October, 1945.

HOLLAND, EARL PERRY
Pfc. Earl Perry Holland, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Holland, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1941, trained in New Jersey, Texas, Calif. and Virginia. Served in French Morocco, Africa, Italy. Awarded GC Medal, EAME Ribbon 1 Bronze Star, Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





HOLT, HELEN
AMM 3/c Helen Holt, wife of Nathan Holt, Nacogdoches. Entered WAVES, trained in Corpus Christi, Texas. Discharged in 1944.

HOLT, NATHAN
AMM 3/c Nathan Holt, son of Mrs. K. E. Bollard, Woden. Husband of Helen Holt. Attended Melrose HS. Entered Navy, April, 1943. Trained in Corpus Christi, Texas. Discharged in December, 1945.





HOLT, JOHN R., JR.
1st Lt. John R. Holt, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holt, Nacogdoches, attended SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained in Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Kansas. Served in North Carolina and Washington as Instructor.

HONEA, LEONARD W.
Cpl. Leonard W. Honea, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Honea, husband of Lee Clifton, Appleby. Entered Army, 1940; trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in Philippines. Captured by Japanese. Awarded Purple Heart, OLC, GC Medal. Wounded in Japan.





HONEA, JOHN M.
Pfc. John M. Honea, son of Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Honea, Cairo, husband of Ruth Westmoreland. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Texas, Oklohamo and Louisiana. Served in Italy. Awarded Inf. Combat Badge and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

HOOVER, DAVID R.
Sgt. David R. Hoover, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Hoover, Trawich, husband of Jane Hoover, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. and Buckley Field, Colo. Served in USA.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

HOPE, MARVIN B.
1st Sgt.. Marvin B. Hope, son of R. A. Hope, Leonard, attended A&M College, entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Foster Field, Texas. Served on Matagorda Island—Emergency Rescue Boat Squadron. Discharged in 1945.

HOYA, WELDON B.
SF 1/c Weldon B. Hoya, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hoya, Nacogdoches, husband of Ruth King. Graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Seabees, 1942, trained at Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Va. Served in New Guinea and Philippines. Discharged in 1945.



HUDGINS, EVELYN L.
1st Lt. Evelyn L. Hudgins, foster daughter of Dr. and Mrs. T. A. Mast, Chireno, graduate of Chireno HS. and Jeff Davis Hospital, Houston. Entered Army Nurse Corps, 1942, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Went overseas in Sept., 1945. Served in the Philippines.



HUGHES, ORIE E.
Baker 3/c Orie E. Hughes, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Hughes, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy, 1943, trained at San Diego. Served in South Pacific on Marshalls, Guam, Saipan, Iwo Jima and the Philippines



HUMPHREYS, RICHARD B.
Pfc. Richard B. Humphreys, son of Mrs. Alice Humphreys, Garrison. Entered Army, 1940, trained at Brownwood and Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany and Central Europe. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



HUTCHINSON, LAWRENCE R.
Pfc. Lawrence R. Hutchinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hutchinson, Appleby, husband of Margaret Dobbs. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Arkansas, Tenn. and Kentucky. Went overseas in 1944, served in France and Germany, awarded Bronze Star Medal.



HUTSON, FRANKLIN L.
BM 2/c Franklin L. Hutson, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Hutson, Nacogdoches. Attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy, 1943, trained at San Diego. Served in South Pacific. Awarded GC Medal with 9 Battle Stars.



HUTSON, LEE E.
S 1/c Lee E. Hutson, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Hutson, Nacogdoches, husband of Juanita Weatherly, entered the Navy in 1944, trained at San Diego. Served in the Pacific on Leyte, Luzon, Okinawa and New Guinea. Awarded 6 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, APO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon. Discharged, 1945.



HUTSON, DAN MOODY
F 1/c Dan Moody Hutson, son of L.E. Hutson, Nacogdoches. Entered Merchant Marines, 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. Served in Marshalls, Ulithi, Philippines and Italy. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, Atlantic and Mediterranean Ribbon.



HUTSON, CHARLIE G.
S 2/c Charlie G. Hutson, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Hutson, Nacogdoches, husband of Aleene Cook, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1945, trained at San Diego and San Clemente Island.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





HUTSON, BERNICE A.
Pvt. Bernice A. Hutson, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Hutson, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Carson and Camp Hale, Colo. Was awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1943.

IRBY, THOMAS AUBREY
Cpl. Thomas Aubrey Irby, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Irby, Garrison, husband of Ruby Joplin. Entered Army, 1941, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. Sill, Camp Gruber, Okla., and Camp Forrest, Tenn. Served in Normandy, N. France, Rhineland and C. Europe. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon, 4 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, World War II Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.





IRBY, FULTON
Pfc. Fulton Irby, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Irby, Garrison, husband of Sue Simons, attended Garrison HS. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in Bougainville, Philippines and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon and Phil. Lib. Ribbon

IRBY, CULLIN W.
T/Sgt. Cullin W. Irby, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Irby, Garrison, husband of Viola Uhl. Entered Army, 1936, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Ft. Bragg. Served in Normandy, North France, Ardennes, Rhineland and Central Europe. Awarded Bronze Arrowhead, Distinguished Unit Badge with OLC, EAME Ribbon, GC Medal and Amer. Def. Medal. Discharged in 1945.





JACKSON, BUFORD E.
Pfc. Buford E. Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Jackson, Appleby, husband of Mildred Hutson. Attended Appleby HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Hood, Camp Maxey, Texas, Camp Gruber, Okla. Went overseas in 1945. Served in ETO. Awarded ETO Ribbon.

JACOBS, BILLIE WAYNE
Pfc. Billie Wayne Jacobs, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Jacobs, Woden. Husband of Dorothy King. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in Italy, France. Awarded Purple Heart, GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, Combat Inf. Badge and Pres. Citation. Wounded in France. Discharged in 1945.





JAMISON, WAYNE H.
S 2/c Wayne H. Jamison, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Jamison, Nacogdoches, graduated from Broaddus HS. Entered Navy, 1943, trained at NAS, Corpus Christi, Texas.

JENKINS, ERVIN S.
Lt. Ervin S. Jenkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Jenkins, Nacogdoches, husband of Mayme White. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Davisville, R. I. and Cornell University, N. Y. Served in Central and South Pacific aboard LST No. 276 in Marshalls, Holandia and New Guinea. Wounded in New Guinea, 1944. Discharged in 1945.





JETER, PAUL F.
Cpl. Paul F. Jeter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Jeter, Texarkana, husband of Earlene Stevens, Nacogdoches. Entered Marines, 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in Okinawa and China. Awarded APO Ribbon.

JINKINS, JESSE P.
Cpl. Jesse P. Jinkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Jinkins, Nacogdoches, husband of Billie Jean Kendrick, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained in Utah and Texas. Served in ETO. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 6 Battle Stars, GC Medal, and Pres. Citation. Wounded in England, 1944. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

JOHNSON, LESTER R.
S/Sgt Lester R. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Nacogdoches, attended Douglass Eden HS. Entered the Army in 1937, trained at Crockett, Camp Wallace and Camp Hulen. Served in England, Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded Pres. Citation and Purple Heart. Killed in 1944 in Italy.



HUNTER, AUBREY JOHNSON
Cpl. Aubrey Johnson Hunter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Loyed Johnson. Entered WAC trained in Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, and McChord Field, Wash. Served in New Mexico.



JOHNSON, BOYCE R.
Pvt. Boyce R. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Johnson. Entered in 1945, trained at Camp Hood and Camp Pickett, Va. Awarded Machine Gun Medal and Rifle Medal.



JOHNSON, ALBERT S.
Cpl. Albert S. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Johnson, husband of Juanita Billingsley. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Ky. Served in European Theater.



JOHNSON, EDWARD J.
T/5 Edward J. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Beaumont, attended Harmony. Entered Army in 1942, trained in U.S. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Philippines, awarded APO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib., GC Medal and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1946.



JOHNSON, NORVELL E.
MOMM 3/c Norvell E. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. H. Johnson, Nacogdoches, husband of Margie Smith, Gist. Entered Coast Guard in 1942, trained in Galveston, Tex. and New Orleans. Served in Gulf of Mexico. Discharged in 1944.



JOHNSON, ALBERT N.
Cpl. Albert N. Johnson, son of Mrs. L. B. Johnson. Entered Army Air Corps in 1940, trained at Barkersdale Field, La., Savannah, Ga. and Chicago. Served on Luzon, Philippines, Battan, POW on Luzon and in Japan. Awarded Purple Heart, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon, Phil. Lib. and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Wounded in Bataan in 1942.



JOHNSON, O. C.
T/Sgt. O. C. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Johnson, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Keesler Field, Miss., Harlingen, Texas and Pueblo, Colo. Served in Italy, Po Valley, Rhineland, Cen. Europe, Balkans. Awarded Air Medal, Purple Heart, GC Medal and DFC. Wounded in Italy. Discharged in 1945.



JOHNSON, ARVIL T.
T/5 Arvil T. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Johnson, Nacogdoches, husband of Virgie Mae Caples. Entered Army, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ft. Smith, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Tenn. Served in France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Bronze Star, GC Medal, 2 Battle Stars and Combat Inf. Badge.



JOHNSON, TROY M.
Sgt. Troy M. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Finton Johnson. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Haan, Cal. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, 5 Stars and Arrowhead. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





JONES, JOHN A.
GM 3/c John A. Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Jones. Entered the Navy in 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Farragut, Idaho and Portland, Oregan; served aboard the PE-1082, Aleutian Is., Pearl Harbor, Guam, Saipan and Truk. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





JOPLING, HENRY FRANKLIN
Pfc. Henry Franklin Jopling, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Jopling, Garrison, husband of Estella Pinchwk. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Texas; served in France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon and GC Medal. Killed in 1945.

JOPLING, ROBERT LEE
Pfc. Robert Lee Jopling, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Jopling, Garrison, husband of Betty Pansy Brown, Lufkin. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.; served in Germany, France and Austria. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





JORDON, FANCHER
S/Sgt. Fancher E. Jordon, son of Mrs. Ora Jordon, Garrison. Entered the Army in 1941, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas; served in European Theater. Awarded GC Medal, Purple Heart, Cluster, Bronze Star and 5 Stars. Wounded in Germany in 1944; discharged in 1945.





JUAREZ SILAS
Cpl. Silas Juarez, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Juarez. Entered the Army in 1941, trained in US; served in Corrigidor, P. I. Awarded GC Medal, Pres Unit Citation with 2 OLC, PHD with 1 Star, Victory Ribbon. P. O. W. for 3 years of Japan.

JUSTICE, MILTON
QM 1/c Milton C. Justice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Justice, Martinville, Texas, husband of Maurine Ellington. Entered the Navy in 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va. and Newport, R. I.; served in New Guinea, New Georgia, Bismarck Archipelago, Marianas, Peleliu and Philippines. Awarded ATO, APO, GC Medal and Phil. Lib. Discharged in 1945.

JUSTICE, GLENN W. C457
Lt. Glenn W. Justice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Justice, Martinsville, Texas. Entered the Navy in 1941; trained in San Diego, Cal; served in South Pacific.

JUSTICE, JAS. A.
S 1/c Jas. A. Justice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Justice, Martinsville. Entered the Navy, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in South Pacific. Discharged in 1945.

KAISER, KAISER P.
Pfc Jacob P. Kaiser, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Kaiser, Lufkin, husband of Irma Lee McClain. Entered the Marines in 1944 ,trained at USMC Base, San Diego, Cal. and Camp Joseph H. Pendleton, Oceanside, Cal served in Pearl Harbor, and Navy Yard Patrol in Traffic Control and Military Police Work. Awarded APO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

Kelly, CHARLES A.
Engineer Charles A. Kelly, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Kelly, Dougias, Texas. Entered the Merchant Marines in 1943, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla.; served in South Pacific, Atlantic and Italy.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

KELLY, EZRA O.
Sgt. Ezra O. Kelly, son of Mrs. Josie Kelly, Nacogdoches, husband of Irene Durham. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Keesler Field, Miss., Douglass Aircraft, Cal. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded Air Medal, ETO Ribbon, Wings, Unit Citation and GC Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



KILPATRICK, ARLENE V.
Lt. (JG) Arlene V. Kilpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Kilpatrick, Nacogdoches. Entered WAVES in 1943, trained at Mt. Holyoke College, Northampton, Mass. Served in Washington, D.C. and Camp Moffet, Great Lakes, Ill.



KILPATRICK, CHARLES O.
1st Lt. Charles O. Kilpatrick, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Kilpatrick, Nacogdoches, husband of Margie Partin. Entered Marines in 1943, trained at Parris Island, S.C., OCS, Quantico, Va. Served in Guadalcanal, Okinawa, Guam and China. Awarded Purple Heart, APO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star. Wounded on Okinawa in 1945.



KIMBRELL, TRAVIS L.
Pvt. Travis L. Kimbrell, son of Mrs. Rena Kenson, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Fannin, Texas. Served in Germany.



KIMMEY, CHARLES F.
Pfc. Charles F. Kimmey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ford Kimmey, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Cross, S. C. Served in ETO Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars.



KING, AUBREY LEE
Pfc. Aubrey Lee King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer J. King, Nacogdoches, husband of Erline Gros. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, Abilene, Tex. Served on Fiji Island and in India. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



KING, WELDON B.
S/Sgt. Weldon B. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie King, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Sheppard Field. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded Amer. Def. Medal, ATO Ribbon, Meritorious Unit Award, EAME Medal. Discharged in 1945.



KING, SAMUEL DEWEY
Motor Machinist 1/c Samuel Dewey King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank King, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal., served in Aleutians, New Guinea and Philippines. Awarded Amer. Def., APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. and Victory Ribbons. Discharged in 1945.



KING, BUREN F.
Pfc. Buren F. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank King, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Van Dorn, Centerville, Minn. and Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va. Discharged in 1944.



KING, WILLIAM L.
M/Sgt. William L. King, son of Mrs. Frank King, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1933, trained at Ft. Crockett, Texas, Salt Lake City, U., Ft. Logan, Colo. and Ellington Field, Texas. Served in Pusrto Rico. Awarded ATO, Victory Medal and Conduct Medal.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





KING, HERMAN
S/Sgt. Herman King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie King, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Ellington Field, Texas, Tyndall Field, Fla. and Pueblo, Colo. Served in Italy, Appenines, Po Valley, Cen. Rhineland and Cen. Europe. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, Air Medal, 1 OLC. Aerial Gunner Wings and Victory Medal, GC Medal and ATO Ribbon. Discharged, 1945.

KING, CLYDE B
1st Lt. Clyde B. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank King, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1937, trained in Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in Philippines and Japan. Awarded Phil. Lib. Ribbon, Com. Inf. Badge, Amer. Def. and Victory Medal, APO Ribbon, 2 am. Stars.





KING, JAKE
T/5 Jake King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin L. King, Nacogdoches, husband of Georgia Mae Walker. Entered Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Crockett, Galveston, Camp Hulen and San Diego, Cal. Served in Alaska and Aleutians and Okinawa. Awarded APO Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, GC Medal and Amer. Def., Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





KING, CLAYTON
Sgt. Clayton King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin L. King, Nacogdoches, husband of Joy Crossland. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Los Angeles, Cal., Omaha, Nebr. Served in Pacific Theater, New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago, S. Philippines and Luzon. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, Meritorious Service Unit Plaque and Battle Citation. Discharged in 1945.

KING, JAMES R.
Pfc. James R. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Logan King, Douglas. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Tex. Served in France. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in 1944 in France.





KING, W. FORD, SR.
Pvt. W. Ford King, Sr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis H. King, Waden, husband of Gladys Parish, Waden, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Army, trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Served in American Theater.

KING, FREIDA MERLE
Cadet Nurse Freida Merle King, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton King, Nacogdoches. Entered Cadet Nurse, 1943, trained at Memorial Hospital, Houston. Served in United States.

KING, NELSON M., JR.
Cpl. Nelson M. King, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson M. King, Woden, husband of Sybil Jo Worrvick. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Polk, La., Ft. Ord, Cal. and Hawai. Served in invasion of Leyte and Okinawa.





KING, LEILA V.
Pfc. Leila V. King, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther C. King, Nacogdoches. Entered WAC in 1944, trained at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. and Wyoming. Awarded GC Medal and Driving Medal. Discharged in 1945.

KING, CARNIS V.
Sgt. Carnis V. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther C. King, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Francis E. Warren, Wyo., Camp Barkeley, Texas. Served in Paris, France. Awarded GC Medal, Amer. Campaign and Legion of Merit.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

KING, LEON J.
T/5 Len J. King, son of Mrs. Marion King, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Ft. Knox, Ky.; served in France, Germany and Australia. Awarded Purple Heart, GC Medel. Wounded in Crossing Rhine, 1945.





KING, BUFORD
Sgt. Buford King, son of Mrs. Ora King, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered the Army in 1941, Trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Grant, Ill. and Spokane, Wash. Discharged in 1944.

KING, ARLIN WAYNE (JACK)
RDM 2/c Garlon King, son of Mrs. Ora King, Nacogdoches. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego Cal.; served in South Pacific and Hawaii; also Japan.





KING, RALIN WAYNE (JACK)
S/Sgt. Arlin Wayne (Jack) King, son of Mrs. R. G. Crossland, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Warren,Wyo.; served in New Caledonia and Guadalcanal.

KING, ELVIN
Seaman Elvin King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl King, Woden, Texas, husband of Dorthy Conway. Entered the Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego Cal. Discharged in 1944.





KING C. C.
1st Sgt. C. C. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rhoe King, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at MacDill Field, Fla.; served in Africa, Italy and France. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 9 Battle Stars GC Medal and Bronze Star. Discharged in 1945.

KING, MARY
Cadte Nurse Mary King, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. King, Nacogdoches. Entered the Cadet Nurse in 1943, trained at Memorial Hospital, Houston, Texas.





KING, JOE M.
T/5 Joe M. King son of Mr. and Mrs. Logan King, Rusk, Texas. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters Camp Swift, Camp Gruber, Shreveport, La.; served in France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon.

KING FORREST E.
1st Lt. Forrest E. King, son of Mrs. G. P. Campbell, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Warren, Wyo.; Camp Barkeley, Texas and Ft. Benning, Ga.; served in France Normandy. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Purple Heart and 1 Battle Star. Wounded in Normandy in 1944. Discharged in 1945.





KING, NYAL C.
Sgt. Nyal C. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hal King, Woden, husband of Opal Stone. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas and Miami Beach, Fla.; served in Alaska. Awarded APO Ribbon, ATO Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





KINZBACH, WM. C.
Sgt. Wm. C Kinzbach, son of Mr and Mrs. A. Kinzbach, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. and Camp Breckinridge, Ky. Went overseas in 1944. Served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, Certificate of Merit and GC Medal.

KNOUS, HENRY V.
S 2/c Henry V. Knous, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Knous, Chireno, graduate of Chireno HS. Entered Navy, Sept., 1945, trained in San Diego.





KNOX, CLAUDE B.
BM 1/c Claude B. Knox, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Knox, Woden, husband of Shirley Warren, Seattle, Wash., graduate Woden HS. Entered Navy, 1940, trained in San Diego. Served in Pearl Harbor and Philippines. Awarded GC Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor and 1 Battle Star.

KOLB, CLEVELAND J.
Sgt. Cleveland J. Kolb, son of Lillie M. Moore, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Pickett, Va. Served in S. Pacific. Was awarded APO Ribbon, GC Medal. Discharged in 1946.





LAMBERT, ARTHUR H.
Ch. WO Arthur H. Lambert, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Lambert, Nacogdoches, husband of Lois Wiggins. Entered Seabees, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va. and Port Hueneme, Cal. Went overseas in Nov., 1943, served in Hawaii, Marshalls, Palaus, Solomons, Philippines, New Caledonia. Awarded Commendation, Expert Rifle, APO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib., and Amer. Def. Discharged, 1945.

LAMBERT, FREDDIE O.
S/Sgt. Freddie O. Lambert, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Lambert, Martinsville. Attended Attayac HS. Entered Coast Guard, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Ft. Bliss and in Virginia. Served in New Guinea and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon.





LANG, BEN S.
Cpl. Ben S. Lang, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan H. Lang, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained in Texas, Kansas and Oklahoma. Awarded GC Medal, ATO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon, Expert Rifle, Marksman Carbine and Pistol AP Mech.

LANGSTON, ROSALIND
1st Lt. Rosalind Langston, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Langston, Garrison. Graduated from Texas U. Entered WAC in 1943, trained at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa. Served at Ft. Des Moines as Chief Motor Transport School and Faculty of DCS. Detailed to Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Awarded WAC Ribbon, ATO Ribbon and V-J Ribbon.





LAVENDER, ORAN L.
Pfc. Oran L. Lavender, son of Mrs. Lena Lavender, Chireno. Entered Army in 1942, trained in Arkansas and Kentucky. Served in Italy, France, England and Germany. Was awarded ETO with 3 Battle Stars, GC Medal, Combat Inf. Badge, Sharpshooter Medal and Rifle. Discharged, 1945.

LAYTON, ELVIN LAMAR
Pfc. Elvin Lamar Layton, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. V. Layton, Chireno. Attended Chireno HS. Entered Army, 1945. Trained at Camp Wolters, Texas.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

LAZARINE, LEO M.
Cox. Leo M. Lazarine, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lazarine, Attayac, husband of Marie Pantalion. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego Served in South Pacific for 17 months. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



LAZARINE, EDWARD A.
Pvt. Edward A. Lazarine, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lazarine, Attayac, husband of Doris Pantalion. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. and Camp Beal, Cal. Served in South Pacific. Discharged in 1945.



LEA, JOHN AUBREY
Pvt. John Aubrey Lea, son of Mrs. J. A. Lea, Henderson, husband of Bessie McDonald. Graduate of Marshall Col. Entered Army in 1944, trained in Texas, Okla. and Colo. Served in ETO. Awarded Purple Heart Posthumously, an accolade signed by the President, a certificate signed by Governor of Texas. Killed in Action in Germany, March 7, 1945.



LEE, JAMES ELTON
Pfc. James Elton Lee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lee, Nacogdoches. Attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Marines, 1943, trained in San Diego and Camp Lejeune. Served in Aleutians and Guam.



LEE, ELBERT F.
Pfc. Elbert F. Lee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lee, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp McCoy, Wis. Wounded at Camp McCoy, 1942. Discharged in 1945.



LEE, QUINTON E.
Pfc. Qinton E. Lee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lee, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1940, trained at Ft. Crockett. Served in Burma. Awarded GC Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon and ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



LEE, JAMES R.
Pvt. James R. Lee, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Lee, Garrison, husband of Virginia Hancock. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Claiborne, La. and Pascagoula, Miss. Discharged in 1943.





LESTER, R. Q. (PETE)
Pfc. R. Q. (Pete) Lester, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Lester, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in Italy, France, Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, GC Medal, Purple Heart with Cluster and Pres. Citation. Was Wounded in France and Germany. Killed in Action in Germany, 1945.

LESTER, ODIS C.
T/Sgt. Odis C. Lester, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Lester, Nacogdoches, husband of Reba Lay. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Swift, Texas, Alabama, N.C. Awarded GC Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor and Expert Inf. Badge. Discharged in 1945.





LESTER, OTTIS L.
Sgt. Ottis L. Lester, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Lester, Nacogdoches, husband of Irene Bradshaw, entered Army, 1941. Trained at Camp Bowie and Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in England, France, Germany, Belgium, Austria. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, GC Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor, Bronze Star, Combat Inf. Badge, Arrowhead, 2 Pres. Citations. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





LEUTZ, AUTHOR
C 1/c Author Leutz, son of Mrs. Leutz, Houston, husband of Wilma Rodrigues, graduate of Houston HS. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in South Pacific. Awarded APO Ribobn, GC Medal, 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

LEWIS, ROYCE B.
S 1/c FC Royce B. Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lewis, husband of Sue Ellen Grey. Entered Navy, 1944. Trained at Camp Wallace and Shoemaker, Cal. Served in APO on USS Bunker Hill. Awarded APO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars.





LILLY, JAMES T.
Pfc. James T. Lilly, son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Lilly, Diboll, husband of Cassie V. Shaffer. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Ft. Knox, Camp Campbell, Ky. and Camp Gruber, Okla. Served in Africa and Italy. Awarded EAME Ribbon, Victory Medal, ATO Ribbon, GC Medal, 4 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

LILLY, LOY T.
Pvt. Loy T. Lilly, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Lilly, Nacogdoches, attended SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps, 1940, trained in Louisiana, Illinois and Mississippi. Awarded GC Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Discharged in 1942.





LILLY, LYNN L.
Pfc. Lynn L. Lilly, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Lilly, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. Served in ETO. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star, Purple Heart, Combat Inf. Badge, GC Medal. Was wounded in France, 1945. Discharged in 1945.

LILLY, HOLLOWAY H.
PHM 2/c Holloway H. Lilly, son of of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Lilly, Nacogdoches, husband of Lila Richard, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy, 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars and ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1944.





LILLY, WILBUR R.
T/Sgt. Wilbur R. Lilly, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Lilly, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Marines in 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon and Amer. Def. Ribbon.

LILLY, MURRAY O.
Sgt. Murray O. Lilly, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Lilly, Nacogdoches, husband of Louise Hefley. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Bowie. Served in France, Germany, Austria. Awarded ETO with 2 Battle Stars, 1 Bronze Star, Purple Heart, GC Medal, Rifle Medal. Wounded in Germany in 1945.





LINDSAY, LEON B.
S Sgt. Leon B. Lindsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. O. Lindsey, Nacogdoches, husband of Faye Logwood. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, served in Newfoundland, awarded GC Medal, Victory Ribbon, EAME Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

LITTLE, NORMAN L.
EM 2/c Norman L. Little, husband of Mattie Parrish, Chireno, attended Chireno HS. Entered Navy, 1944, trained in San Diego, served APO on Leyte, Iwo Jima and Okinawa. Awarded ATO, APO, Phil. Lib. with 1 Star. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

LLOYD, LESTER C.
Lloyd C. Lester, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Lloyd, Cushing, attended Cushing HS. Entered Army, 1940. Trained at Ft. Francis E. Warren, Wyo. Served in Aleutians. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, APO Ribbon, GC Medai. Discharged in 1945.





LLOYD, JAMES RUDOLPH
Pfc. James Rudolph Lloyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Lloyd, Cushing, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Army in 1943. Trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Awarded Excellent Driver Certificate, GC Medal. Discharged in 1944.





LOCKE, ARCHIE J.
Cpl. Archie J. Locke, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Locke, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS and SFASTC. Entered Marines in 1943, trained at San Diego. Served in U.S., Carolines, Peleliu. Awarded APO Ribbon, 1 Star.

LOONEY, AUBREY R.
Pfc. Aubrey R. Looney, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Looney, Appleby, attended Appleby HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in Solomons, Philippines and Japan.





LOONEY, ARTHUR E.
Pvt. Arthur E. Looney, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Looney, Appleby, attended Appleby HS. Entered service in 1942, trained at Camp Haan, Cal. Served in US. Discharged, 1943

LOVELESS, CHARLES N.
Sgt. Charles N. Loveless, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Loveless, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Callan, Cal. Served in New Guinea; awarded 1 Battle Star.





LOVELL, DERWOOD
BM 2/c Derwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elwyn Muller, Nacdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill. Served in Africa, Sicily, Italy and France. Awarded ETO and EAME Ribbon with 5 Stars. Discharged in 1945.

LOWERY, JOHN W.
S/Sgt. John W. Lowery, son of Mrs. Jennie Chandler, Nacogdoches, attended Appleby, entered Army, 1942, trained in Texas, N. C. and California. Served in ETO. Awarded ATO Ribbon, EAME, 5 Battle Stars, Bronze Star, GC Medal, Victory Medal, 1 Service Stripe, 4 Overseas Stripes. Discharged in 1945.





LOY, CECIL Q.
AMM 3/c Cecil Q. Loy, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Loy, Nat, husband of Julia Brandon, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Navy, 1943, trained in Texas, Oklahoma and Florida. Served in Cuba.

LOY, RALPH KENNETH
Yeoman 2/c Ralph Kenneth Loy, son of Mr. and Mrs. B.C. Loy, Nat, husband of Elizabeth K. Hall, Nacogdoches. Entered Seabees, 1942, trained at Camp Bradford, Camp Allen, and Camp Peary, Va. Served on Attu, Aleutians, T. A., Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. Awarded APO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon, 1 Battle Star. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





LOZANO, AMOS M.
Cpl. Amos M. Lozano, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lozano, Nacogdoches, attended Huntsville HS. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Barkeley, Texas. Served in New Guinea, Australia, Manila and Japan. Wounded in Manila in 1945.





LUCAS, ARTHUR L.
Cpl. Arthur L. Lucas, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Lucas, Nacogdoches, husband of Fannie Sanford, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Service, 1940, trained in Texas, Illinois and N. Carolina. Served in England, awarded ETO Ribbon, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

LUCAS, WILLIAM ALLEN
SC 3/c William Allen Lucas, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Lucas, Nacogdoches, husband of Melva Prince, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Navy, 1944, trained at San Diego. Served in Virginia and on USS Lubbock.





LUCAS, ELBERT D.
Pfc. Elbert D. Lucas, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Lucas, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in Philippines. Wounded on Luzon, 1945.

LUCAS, JAMES HUGH
Y 2/c James Hugh Lucas, son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Lucas, Houston, graduated of Sacul. Entered Navy, 1944, trained in San Diego, Washington and Shoemaker, Cal.

LUNSFORD, LANGSTON
Pfc. Langston Lunsford, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lunsford, Nacogdoches, husband of Hazel Hartt, attended Garrison HS, entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, served in Philippines and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon.





MACK, WAYNE A.
Pfc. Wayne A. Mack, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Mack Trawick, attended Cushing HS. Entered Army Air Corps 1942, trained at San Antonio. Served in U. S. Awarded Sharpshooter Medal.

MACKSCHNEY, JOE G.
Pfc. Joe G. Mackechney, son of Mrs. Annie Mackechney. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Hood, Texas, Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi. Served in Italy, Sicily, France. Awarded EAME Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Com. Inf. Badge, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



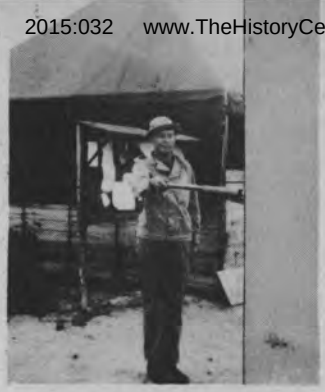


MANGHAM, A. L., JR.
CPHM A. L. Mangham, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Mangham, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1941, trained at San Diego. Served in Maui, Marshalls and Marianas. Awarded Silver Star, Purple Heart, Pres. Citation. Wounded in Saipan, 1944.

MANNING, JESSE M.
Cpl. Jesse M. Manning, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Manning, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1945, trained at Camp Hood and Ft. Ord. Served in Philippines, Dutch New Guinea, Mindanao, Corregidor, Leyte. Awarded APO Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

MANNING, ARTHUR E. (GENE)
Sgt. Arthur E. (Gene) Manning, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Manning, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Crowder, Mo. and Drew Field, Fla. Served in New Guinea and the Philippines. Awarded GC Medal, Victory Ribbon, APO with 3 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. with 1 Battle Star and ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.





MARTIN, GEORGE WILSON
T/5 George Wilson Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Martin, Attayac, husband of Sylvia Marshall, graduated at SFASTC. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters and in Calif. Served in India. Awarded APO Ribbon and CBI Ribbon.





MARTIN, R. W. (ROOSE)
S/Sgt. R. W. (Roosie) Martin, son of J. D. Martin, Martinsville, husband of Opal Bobbitt, attended Martinsville HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Coffeyville, Kan. Served in USA. Discharged in 1945.

MAST, ADLAI T.
1st Lt. Adlai T. Mast, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Mast, Nacogdoches, husband of Patricia Roberdeau. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in California and Arizona. Served in S. Pacific and European Theater. Awarded British Flying Badge, Allied Command, British Gen. Ser., Efficiency Citation. Discharged in 1945.



MASTERS, JAMES C.
Sgt. James C. Masters, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Masters, Lufkin, husband of Jack Hawkins. Entered Army in 1942, trained in Texas, Miss. and Virginia. Served in New Guinea, Morotai Island and Philippines. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon, Victory, Phil. Lib. Ribbons. Dicharged, 1946.

MATLOCK, CALVIN C.
Cpl. Calvin C. Matlock, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Matlock, Houston, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained in Virginia and Louisiana. Served in USA. Discharged in 1945.



MATLOCK, EARL J., JR. (No Picture)
Pfc. Earl J. Matlock, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Matlock, Houston. Entered Army, 1942, trained in San Antonio, served in S. Pacific. Awarded Bronze Star and Purple Heart, APO Ribbon, Battle Stars. Wounded in Bougainville and Manila. Discharged in 1945.





MATLOCK, VESTER V.
Pfc. Vester V. Matlock, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Matlock, Houston, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Louisiana and Texas. Served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded Bronze Star, ETO Ribbon with Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

MATTESON, WILLIAM MARSHALL
3rd Eng. William Marshall Matteson, son of Mrs. Ora Matteson, Nacogdoches, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Merchant Marines, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Served in the Atlantic and Pacific aboard numerous ships.

MATTESON, IRVIN D.
Cpl. Irvin D. Matteson, son of Mrs. Ora Matteson, Nacogdoches, husband of Edith Fay Holcomb, graduate of Nacogdoches HS and SFASTC. Entered Army, 1944, trained in New Orleans, Washington Lee U. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon, Victory Ribbon, Amer. Def. Ribbon.





Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





MATTESON, ARLIE V.
Pvt. Arlie V. Matteson, son of Mrs. Ora Matteson, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Danielfield, Ga. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany, Austria and Luxembourg. Awarded ATO Ribbon, EAME with 5 Bronze Stars, GC Medal and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

MATTHEWS, JAMES A.
S 2/c James A. Matthews, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Matthews, Garrison. Entered the Seabees in 1944, trained at Port Hueneme. Served in Okinawa.





MATTHEWS, FLOYD C.
S 1/c Floyd C. Matthews, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Matthews, Garrison. Entered Seabees in 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Va. Served in New Guinea and Philippines. Discharged in 1945.

MAYES, M. C.
S/Sgt. M. C. Mayes, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. B. Mayes, Nacogdoches, husband of Oma Allen. Entered Army in 1939, trained at Ft. MacArthur, Cal., Ft. Lewis, Wash, Ft. Bliss, Texas, Ft. Dix, N. J. and Camp Davis, N. C. Served in New Guinea, East Indies and Tiobian Islands. Awarded Sharpshooter Rifleman Badge, APO Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars, Amer. Def. Ser. Medal, GC Medal. Discharged, 1945.





MAYES, ROGER C.
Sgt. Roger C. Mayes, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. B. Mayes, Nacogdoches, husband of Iva Strickling. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Adair, Ore., Ft. Lewis, Wash, Camp White, Ore., San Luis Obispo, Cal., Camp Cullen, Cal. Served in Philippines and Okinawa. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, 2 Battle Stars, 1 Bronze Star for Meritorious Achiement. Discharged in 1945.

McClain, David J.
Pct. David J. McClain, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. McClain, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Howze, Texas. Received Medical Discharged in 1943.





McCLAIN, THEO L.
Cpl. Theo L. McClain, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. McClain, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wallace. Served in Pacific Theater. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon, 2 Bronze Stars and 6 Overseas Bars. Discharged in 1945.

McCLURE, GERALD C.
Gerald C. McClure, son of Mrs. B. G. Mackelroy, Etoile. Entered Merchant Marines in 1945. Trained at Catalina Island, Avalon, Cal. Served in South Pacific.





McCORMACK, PERCY M.
Sgt. Percy M. McCormack, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. McCormack, Cushing. Entered Army Air orps in 1942, trained at Blackland AAF, Waco, Texas, McCook AAF, Bolling Field, Washington D.C. and in Maryland. Discharged, 1945.

MCCORMACK, OTIS MAX
Pfc. Otis Max McCormack, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. McCormack, Cushing. Entered Army in 1942, trained in California, served in Germany, France and England. Awarded ETO Ribbon and Purple Heart. Wounded in Battle of St. Lo. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

McCORMICK, GEORGE H.
T/5 Cpl. George H. McCormick, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. K. McCormick, Cushing. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in England, Luxembourg, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Medal while on Rhine River. Wounded in France.





McDUFFIE, JAMES L.
Pfc. James L. McDuffie, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. McDuffie, Garrison, husband of Mary Ethyl Orr, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Lee, Va. Served in Africa and Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 2 Bronze Stars and GC Medal.

McDUFFIE, RALPH L.
Pvt. Ralph L. McDuffie, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. McDuffie, Garrison, husband of Louise Stinson. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Fannin and Camp Howze. Texas. Discharged in 1944.





McENERY, DOUGLAS WINTHROP
ARM 2/c Douglas Winthrop McEenery, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. McEnery, Nacogdoches, husband of Betty Ellon Caldwell. Entered Navy in 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served on USS Salt Lake City, Chimcoteague and Boston on Doolittle Tokyo Task Force, Battles of Wake Island, Savo Island, Esperence Bay, Guadalcanal, Espenito Savtas. Awarded 6 Major Battle Stars, APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

McGEE, JAMES LOWELL
PHM 3/c James Lowell McGee, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. McGee. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at NTS Great Lakes, Ill., NAS, Corpus Christi and Norfolk, Va. Served in Russells, Bougainville, USS Jost. Dickmon, Okinawa and Hawaii. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon, 2 Stars, ATO Ribbon, Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.





McILWAIN, JESSE W.
T/4 Jesse W. McIlwain, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. McIlwain, Appleby, husband of Alma Posey. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo., Kansas City, Mo. Camp Murphy, Fla. and Drew Field, Fla. Served in Aleutians. Awarded 1 Battle Star, APO Ribbon, GC Medal and Amer. Defense Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

McIVER, QUENTIN A.
Sgt. Quentin A. McIver, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. McIver, Nacogdoches, husband of Bertha Lillian Stewart. Attended Stephen F. Austin. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942 trained at Sheppard Field, Tex. and Mines Field, Cal. Served in England, France and Belgium. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 6 Battle Stars, Pres. Unit Citation, GC Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





McIVER, EDSEL V.
AMM 3/c Edsel V. McIver, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. McIver, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1940, trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in S. Pacific and Asia. Served on USS Oklahoma, USS San Francisco, USS Bushnell and Killed on USS Hancock. Awarded APO with 14 Battle Stars, Pres. Unit Citation and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Wounded in Pearl Harbor, 1942, in Solomons. Killed in 1945 at Formosa.

McIVER, REX B.
1st Sgt. Rex B. McIver, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. McIver, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, Ft. Monmouth, N. J., Camp Barkeley, Tex,. Camp Polk, La. Served in A-P and Sw. Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon, Amer. Def. and GC Medals. Discharged in 1944.





McIVER, JEROME J.
WO Jerome J. McIver, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. McIver, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1941, trained at Sea. Served in APO Theater, aboard USS Solace and USS Henderson, Genttugl and USS Pres. Jackson. Awarded APO with 11 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, Pres. Unit Citation and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





McKEITHEN, FRANK R.
Pfc. Frank R. McKeithen, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. McKeithen, Melrose, husband of Katherin Partin. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Pierce, Fla. and Arkansas. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded 4 Battle Stars and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

McKINLEY, ELZIE P.
WT 1/c Elzie P. McKinley, son of Mr. and Mrs. K. E. McKinley, Woden. Entered Navy in 1940, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor, Midway, Coral Sea, Attu, Kiska and Philippines. Awarded GC Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor, APO Ribbon and Phil. Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars.





McKINLEY, LEON
Cpl. Leon McKinley, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. McKinley, Woden. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Ft. Bliss, Texas, and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Hawaii. Awarded GC Medal.

McKNIGHT, GLENN T.
S 2/c Glenn T. McKnight, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. McKnight, Sacul, husband of Zula Bast, Timpson. Entered Navy in 1945, trained in San Diego. Served in San Diego. Discharged in 1945.





McKNIGHT, JAMES ALLEN
Sgt. James Allen McKnight, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. McKnight, Sacul, husband of Wilma Dene Eckman. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Texas, Camp Shelby, Miss., Ft. Dix, N. J. Served in Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Battle Stars and GC Medal. Discharged in 1944.

McKNIGHT, NEWTON
Sgt. Newton MvKnight, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. McKnight, Cushing. Entered Army in 1939, trained at Ft. Crockett, Camp Wallace, Camp Hulen, Texas. Served in New Guinea, Admiraltys, Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Ser. Medal and Pre-Pearl Harbor Medal, 2 Service Stripes. Discharged in 1945.





McKNIGHT, JEFFIE C.
HA 1/c Jeffie C McKnight, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. McKnight, Cushing. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Shoemaker, San Leandro, Cal. Served in Philippines, Iwo Jima, and Okinawa, also on Guam. Awarded APO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars.

McLAIN, BUFORD L. (BOOTS)
Cpl. Buford L. "Boots" McLain, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. McLain, Nacogdoches, husband of Annie Lee Ramlinson. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Robinson, Ark. and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Philippines and Japan. Discharged in 1946.





McLAIN, MERLE E.
Cpl. Merle E. McLain, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. McLain, husband of Maggie Sitton, Trawick. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, Abilene, Sam Houston, San Antonio and Camp Livingston, La. Discharged in 1943.

McNEILL, SHOULTS
Pfc. Shoults McNeill, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. McNeill, Nacogdoches, husband of Anita Dodd. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Camp Ord, Cal. Served in Saipan and Guam.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

McLEROY, W. B.
Lt. W. B. McLeroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. McLeroy, Douglass, husband of Eloise Hanks, attended SFASTC. Entered Navy, 1941, trained in Miami, Fla. and Corpus Christi. Served in the Pacific. Awarded DFC with Silver Star. Discharged in 1945.



McNEILL, JOHN W.
S/Sgt. John W. McNeill, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. McNeill, Nacogdoches, husband of Lois Masby. Entered Army in 1943, trained Indiana and Georgia. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal and Sharpshooter Medal.



McNIEL, JOHN R.
Sgt. John R. McNiel, son of Mrs. W. B. Irwin, Cushing. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Duncan Field and Ellington Field. Served in New Guinea, Philippines and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Stars, GC Medal, Victory Medal, ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



McNIEL, MONROE ELTON
Capt. Monroe Elton McNiel, son of Mrs. W. B. Irwin, Cushing. Attended SFASTC and A&M. Entered Marines in 1942, trained in D.C., Texas, Florida, Oklahoma and North Carolina. Served in VMF 323 on Okinawa.



MEADOR, SHERMAN O.
SC 1/c Sherman O. Meador, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Meador, Etoile. Entered Navy, 1942, trained in San Diego and Farragut. Served in Australia aboard YMS 46, Philippines, Dutch East Indies, New Guinea, Borneo, Okinawa, Korea. Awarded APO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon.



MEADOR, NORMAN L.
AMM 1/c Norman L. Meodor, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Meador, Etoile, husband of Lela Christain of Kentucky. Entered Navy, 1941, trained in San Diego. Served aboard Carrier Billow Wood. Awarded APO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



MEADOWS, ARTHUR ROY
Cox. Arthur Roy Meadows, son of Mrs. Augusta Meadows, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy, 1942, trained in Washington and California. Served in Pacific Theater. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



MEADOWS, MANOLA MAE
1st Lt. Manola Mae Meadows, daughter of Mrs. Augusta Meadows, Nacogdoches, graduate of St. Mary's School of Nursing, Port Arthur. Entered Army Nurse Corps, 1942. Served in ETO. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, ETO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon.



MEFFORD, GEORGE E.
CMM George E. Mefford, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Mefford, Jacksonville, husband of Verna Whitehead, Nacogdoches. Entered Seabees, 1943, trained in West Virginia and California. Served in Hawaii, Midway and the Philippines. Discharged in 1945.



MEISENHEIMER, GEORGE S.
Cpl. George S. Meisenheimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Meisenheimer, Nacogdoches, husband of Ruth Driver. Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field. Served in United States. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





MENEFEE, BERTRAM
Sgt. Bertram Menefee, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Menefee, Chireno. Entered Army, 1942; trained in Texas, Virginia and Mississippi. Served in New Guinea, Dutch E. Indies and Philippines. Awarded 3 Campaign Stars, APO Ribbon, Bronze Arrowhead, Phil. Lib. and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

MENEFEE, JOHN THOMAS
MM 1/c John Thomas Menefee, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Menefee, Beaumont, husband of Maxine Gustin, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Coast Guard, 1942, trained at La Porte, Texas. Served in Alaska, Pribilof Islands and Attu. Discharged in 1946.





MENEFEE, LINDY
S 2/c Lindy Menefee, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Menefee, Beaumont, graduate of Nacogdoches and Beaumont HS. Entered Navy in 1945, trained in San Diego. Served in Japan.

MESSEC, JAMES A.
Cpl. James A. Messec, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dock Messec, Nacogdoches, husband of Melba F. Gilbreath. Entered the Army, 1943, trained at Camp Butler, N. C. Served in Normandy, N. France, Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe. Awarded ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon, 5 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.





METTEAUR, WILLIAM MYRON
T/Sgt. William Myron Metteauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elroy T. Metteauer, Chireno. Entered Army in 1943, trained in Wyoming and Ft. Ord, Cal. Went overseas in December, 1943. Served in Pacific Theater, New Britain, New Guinea, Philippines, Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon with 4 Bronze Stars, 1 Bronze Arrowhead, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 2 Bronze Stars, GS Medal. Discharged in 1945.

METTEAUER, McNEIL
CMM McNeil Metteauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Metteauer, Chireno, husband of Dorothea Hutchinson. Entered Navy in 1940, trained in San Diego and Pearl Harbor. Served in Midway, Wake, Solomons, Philippines and Aleutians. Awarded Purple Heart, Dist. Service Medal for APO, 1 Bronze Star, 2 Silver Stars. Wounded in Solomon Islands, 1942.





MILLER, HOWARD J.
AOM 2/c Howard J. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Miller, Nacogdoches, husband of Margaret E. Napoleon. Entered Navy, 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in Aleutians, Attu and Kiska. Awarded Combat Air Crew Wings, APO Ribbon. ATO Ribbon, 2 Stars in Wings and 2 Stars in APO. Discharged in 1945.

MILLER, FRANK A.
F 2/c Frank A. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Miller, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy, 1941, trained in San Diego. Served aboard USS Jarvis, Battle of Midway, Coral Sea and Guadalcanal. Awarded Purple Heart, APO Ribbon. Killed in Action near Guadalcanal in 1942.





MILLER, MARVIN A.
Pfc. Marvin A. Miller, son of Mrs. R. L. Miller, Woden, husband of Rosie Lea Polland, attended Woden HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Fannin, Tex. and Camp Chaffee, Ark. Served in ETO. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars.

MILLER, OPIE G.
S/Sgt. Opie G. Miller, son of Mrs. R. L. Miller, Woden; attended Woden HS; entered Army, 1942; trained in Texas, North Carolina and Tennessee; served in ETO; awarded Bronze Star, GC, ETO Ribbon, 4 Battle Stars, Amer. Def., Victory Ribbon, 3 overseas Stripes, ATO Ribbon; discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

MILLER, FRANK W.
T/Sgt. Frank W. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Miller, Woden. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in California, Alabama, Mississippi and Texas. Served in China with 14th Air Force. Awarded GC Medal, Air Medal, DFC, APO Ribbon, 6 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





MILLER, ROY L.
T/5 Roy L. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Miller, Woden. Entered Army, 1943, trained in Louisiana and Calif. Served in Pacific, E. Mandes, Ryukyus Islands. Awarded APO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars and Arrowhead, Victory Medal, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

MILLS, MARTELL
Pfc. Martell Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Mills, Nacogdoches, graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943, trained in Amarillo. Served in USA.





MILLS, RAYBURN
Sgt. Rayburn A. Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Mills, Nacogdoches. Husband of Ruth Honon, attended Texas U. Entered Army Air Corps, 1941, trained in Missouri. Served in England, Africa, Sicily and Italy. Discharged in 1945.

MILLS, WILBUR M.
Pfc. Wilbur M. Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Mills, Nacogdoches, attended Univ. of Ark. Entered Army Air Corps in 1945, trained in Amarillo, Texas.





MILLS, MILTON E.
T/Sgt. Milton E. Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Mills, Martinsville, husband of Dorothy Layton, Nacogdoches. Attended Martinsville HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Brookley Field, Ala. Served in ETO 26 months. Discharged in 1945.

MILLS, TOM L.
Cpl. Tom L. Mills, son of Mrs. Ellis Mills, Nacogdoches, husband of Fayette Rochester. Entered Army, 1940, trained at Ft. Bliss and Ft. Brown, Brownsville. Served in India, Burma, China. Awarded Medical Corps Badge, ATO Ribbon, Victory Medal, APO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, GC Medal. Discharged in November 1945.





MILLS, RAYMOND T.
1st Lt. A. C. Raymond T. Mills, son of Mrs. Ellis Mills, Nacogdoches, husband of Edith Halbert, graduate from SFASTC. Trained at Sheppard Field and Miami Beach, Fla. Served in USA. Awarded ATO Ribbon, Victory Medal. Discharged in December, 1945.

MILLS, LLOYD H.
Pfc. Lloyd H. Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Mills, Appleby, husband of Noomie Forill, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Ringago. Served in England, France and Germany.





MILLS, ARTHUR K.
SK 1/c Arthur K. Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Mills, Nacogdoches, husband of Beth Shepard, graduate of Texas U. Entered Navy, trained in San Diego. Served in APO, Espirito, Santos, Guadalcanal, Tulagi, Okinawa. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation and APO Ribbon with 3 Stars.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





MILSTEAD, JAMES H.
2nd Lt. James H. Milstead, son of Mrs. J. F. Milstead, Etoile, graduate of Woden HS, attended SFA. Entered Marines in 1943, trained at Parris Island, S. C., Camp Lejeune, N. C., Quantico, Va. and Oceanside, Cal. Served on Guam.

MILSTEAD, ESTEL O.
S 1/c Estel O. Milstead, son of Mrs. J. F. Milstead, Etoile, husband of Thelma Meador. Entered Navy in May, 1942, trained in San Diego. Served aboard USS California in South Pacific and Japan. Awarded ATO Ribbon, A-P Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars and Atlantic Theater Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





MITCHELL, SHELTON B.
Pvt. Shelton B. Mitchell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Shelton Mitchell, Lufkin, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Fannin. Tex.

MIZE, WILLIAM ALLEN, JR.
Specialist William Allen Mize, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mize, Nacogdoches, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in Brooklyn, N. Y., Norfolk, Va. and Parris Island. Served in Mediterranean Theater. Awarded EAME Campaign Ribbon, 1 Star. ATO Ribbon with 1 Star. Discharged in 1945.





MIZE, HAROLD DANIEL
Lt. (jg) Harold Daniel Mize, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mize, Nacogdoches, attended SFA and U. of T. Entered Navy in 1943, trained at TCU, Northwestern, Harvard, Newport and Norfolk. Served in South Pacific. Awarded A-P Ribbon.

MOLANDER, WILLIAM
Cpl. William Molander, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Molander, attended Banaldo and Eden Schools. Entered Army in May, 1941, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in Aleutians. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





MONCRIEF, JOY GLAZENER
2nd Lt. Joy Glazener Moncrief, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. V. R. Glazener, Nacogdoches, graduate of SFASTC. Entered WAC in 1942, trained at Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended OCS at Ft. Des Moines, Ia. Served in US. Awarded Women's Army Corps Service Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1944.

MONK, CARL E., JR
T/5 Carl E Monk, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Monk, Nacogdoches, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Army in 1943, trained in Amarillo Air Field, Camp Crowder, Drew Field, Kearns, U. Served in New Guinea, Leyte, on Luzon, and in Japan. Awarded A-P Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 3 Bronze Stars. Discharged in 1946.





MONK, HENRY B.
Cpl. Henry B. Monk, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Monk, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Warren, Wyo. Served in Iceland. Was awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

MONTES, GASTON
Pfc. Gaston Montes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Montes, Nacogdoches, attended Harmony HS. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Adair, Ore., Camp Carson, Colo. and Camp Horn, Ariz. Served in Holland, Belgium, France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Purple Heart, Pres. Unit Citation, Amer. Def. Ribbon, Com. Inf. Badge. Wounded in Holland, 1944. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

MONTES, ELLIS J.
S/Sgt. Ellis J. Montes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe M. Montes, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla. and Camp Phillips, Kan. Served in European Theater. Awarded Purple Heart, OLC, 5 Battle Stars. Wounded in France in 1944.



MOONEY, ARCHIE ARLON
BM 2/c Archie Arlon Mooney, son of Mrs. John C. Boatman, Woden, husband of Edith Bishop. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego in Landing Craft School. Served in S. Pacific, Marshalls, Gilberts, Hawaii and Tarawa. Awarded Rifle Shooting Cert. and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



MOORE, OSCAR F.
Pfc. Oscar F. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Moore, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained in Santa Ana Army Air Base. Served in European Theater. Awarded Amer. Def. Medal, ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon, GC Medal, Victory Ribbon, 1 Service Stripe and 4 Overseas Service Bars. Discharged in 1945.



MOORE, STEPHEN T.
Pfc. Stephen T. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Moore, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1944, trained at Truax Field, Wis., Chanute Field, Ill., Tinker Field, Okla. and Barksdale Field, La.



MOORE, RICHARD A.
T/Sgt. Richard A. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Moore, Nacogdoches, husband of Martha Holverstott. Entered Army in 1936, trained at Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii. Served in Hawaii and Italy. Awarded Com. Inf. Badge, GC Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon, ETO Ribbon and 2 Battle Stars.



MOORE, JACK, JR.
Lt. Jack Moore, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Moore, Nacogdoches, husband of Esterlene Blacksher. Entered Navy in June, 1942, trained at U. S. Naval Amphibious Base, Solomons. Served in USS-LST 450 at Attu, Kiska, Saipan, Tinian and Leyte. Awarded ATO Ribbon, A-P Ribbon (2 Stars), Phil. Lib. Ribbon (1 Star). Discharged in 1945.



MOORE, ERIC B.
S/Sgt. Eric B. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Moore, Nacogdoches, husband of Mary Sue Hopkins, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Shelby and Lacarde Gen. Hospital, La. Awarded GC Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon, and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



MOORE, JAMES ENNIS
Pfc. James Ennis Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Nat, husband of Madge Pitts. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Callan. Served in S. Pacific, New Caledonia, Leyte, Okinawa. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, Bronze Star, 2 Battle Stars, GC Medal. Wounded in April, 1945. Discharged in 1945.



MOORE, ALEX B.
Sgt. Alex B. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Nat, husband of Arline Hall, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Brooks Field, Eagle Pass Air Field, Sioux Falls, Tyndall Field, Fla. Discharged in 1945.



MOORE, HENRY
Cpl. Henry Moore, husband of Lenora Collins, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field. Served in European Theater. Awarded GC Medal, EAME Ribbon, 7 Bronze Stars. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





MORA, THOMAS J.
Pfc. Thomas J. Mora, son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Mora, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Camp Hale and Camp Swift. Served in Europe, Italy. Awarded Bronze Star, 2 Battle Stars, with ETO Ribbon and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Wounded in Italy in Feb., 1945. Re-enlisted for 3 years.

MORA, THOMAS ROBERT
Pfc. Thomas Robert Mora, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Mora, Nacogdoches, attended Swift HS. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Knox. Served in European Theater. Was wounded in Sened in 1943. Discharged in 1943.





MORA, MARION
Pfc. Marion Mora, son of Mrs. Lillie Mora, Nacogdoches, attended Chireno HS. Entered Army in July, 1944, trained at Camp Barkeley. Served in Europe and Pacific Theaters. Awarded GC Medal and Sharpshooter Medal.

MORA, MARY JOSEPHINE
AS Mary Josephine Mora, daughter of Mrs. Lillie Mora, Nacogdoches, graduate of Chireno HS. Entered WAVES in Dec., 1943, trained at Hunter College, Bronx, N. Y. Discharged in 1944.





MORA, M. C.
MM 1/c M. C. Mora, son of Mrs. Lillie Mora, Nacogdoches, attended SFA HS. Entered Navy in April, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va. Served in Asiatic and Pacific, Hawaii, Tinian and Salpan. Awarded GC Medal.

MORGAN, PAUL RAY
C 2/c Paul Ray Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie E. Wade, Attayac, graduate of Martinsville HS. Entered Marines in 1944, trained in St. Petersburg, Fla. Served in Battle of Leyte, Marianas and Okinawa.





MORGAN, OBERT HOYT
RM 1/c Obert Hoyt Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Obert Morgan, Douglas, graduate of Douglas HS. Entered Navy in July, 1941, trained in San Diego and Los Angeles. Served in Pearl Harbor. Awarded A-P Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

MORGAN, KENNETH RAY
S 1/c Kenneth Ray Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Obert Morgan, Douglas, attended Douglas HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained at Corpus Christi. Awarded G CMedal. Discharged in 1946.





MORRIS, WADE O.
Pfc. Wade O. Morris, son of Mrs. T. E. Morris, Nacogdoches, graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Santa Anita, Ft. Ord and Camp Cooke. Served in European Theater. Awarded 2 Battle Stars and Def. Ribbon.

MORTON, GRADY O.
Pfc. Grady O. Morton, son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Morton, Woden, attended Woden HS. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Robinson, Camp Barkeley, Camp Howze and Ft. Lewis. Served in Yokohama, Japan. Awarded GC Medal, A-P Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

MORTON, ORBIN T.
Sgt. Orbin T. Morton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Morton, Woden. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Claiborne and Camp Shanks. Served in Scotland, England, France, Philippines and Japan. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, GC Medal, ATO Ribbon, A-P Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, Victory Ribbon and Unit Citation, Inf. Badge. Discharged in 1946.
Inf. Badge. Discharged in 1946.





MOSBY, M. G.
PO 3/c M. G. Mosby, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Mosby, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in May, 1944, trained at Camp Wallace and Ft. Pierce. Served in China, Japan and Philippines. Awarded A-P Ribbon.





MOSBY, HUBERT THOMAS
S 1/c Hubert Thomas Mosby, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mosby, Garrison, attended Garrison HS. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego and Tacoma, Wash. Served in Pacific Theater. Awarded PTO Ribbon, 4 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon and Phil. Lib. Ribbon, Victory Ribbon with 1 Star. Discharged in 1945.

MOSBY, GUY BUFORD
Cpl. Guy Buford Mosby, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Mosby, Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Ft. Bliss. Re-enlisted in Nov., 1945.





MOTT, HUBERT A.
Cpl. Hubert A. Mott, son of Mr. and Mrs. K. W. Mott, Nacogdoches, husband of Evelyn King, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Miami Beach, Fla., Syracuse, N. Y., Biloxi, Miss., Michigan, Texas, Navada and Washington. Awarded ATO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.

MUCKELROY, BILLY C.
ARM 3/c Billy C. Muckelroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Muckelroy, Appleby, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in Jacksonville, Fla., Memphis, Tenn., Purcell, Okla., Corpus Christi, Texas. and San Diego, Cal. Served in Hawaii.





MUCKELROY, JAMES E.
Pfc. James E. Muckelroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Muckelroy, Central Heights, husband of Lola Birdwell. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Knox, served in Africa, Italy and Europe. First soldier entering Rome. Was awarded GC Medal, 5 Battle Stars, ETO Ribbon, Purple Heart. Wounded in Italy in 1944. Discharged in 1945.

MUCKLEROY, BOBBIE
SC 3/c Bobbie Muckleroy, son of Mrs. Fay Muckleroy, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Naval Air Corps in Sept., 1944. trained in San Diego. Served on Okinawa. Awarded A-P Ribbon.

MUCKLEROY, GUY, JR.
Cpl. Guy Muckleroy, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Muckleroy, Nacogdoches, husband of Georgie Mae Muckleroy. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field and Myrtle Beach, went overseas in 1943, served in European Theater. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon, Pres. Citation and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.

MUCKLEROY, REGINALD
1st/Sgt. Reginald Muckleroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Muckleroy, Nacogdoches, husband of Helen Sabo. Entered Marines in 1933, trained at Parris Island, S. C. Served in China, Guadalcanal, New Guinea, New Britain. Awarded GC Medal, China Service Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon and Star, A-P Ribbon with 3 Stars, ATO Ribbon, Pres. Unit Citation and Victory Medal.





Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





MUCKELROY, AUSTIN Z.
Flight Off. Austin Z. Muckelroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Muckelroy, Nacogdoches, husband of Oleta Turner, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Ellington Field. Served in USA. Awarded GC and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.

MUCKLEROY, ROBERT G., JR.
S/Sgt. Robert G. Muckleroy, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Muckleroy, Nacogdoches, attended Texas A&M. Entered Army in July, 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Lowery Field, Colo., Ft. Warren, Wyo. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon and GC Medal.





MUCKELROY, LEO C.
S/Sgt. Leo C. Muckelroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Muckelroy, Martinsville, husband of Helen Warren. Entered Army in Dec., 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Ky. Went overseas in 1944, served in Europe, France and Germany. Awarded 2 Battle Stars.

MUCKELROY, FRITZ A.
S/Sgt. Fritz A. Muckelroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Muckelroy, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Roberts. Served in New Guinea, Netherlands E. Indies and Philippines. Awarded PTO Ribbon with 5 Bronze Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Medal, 2 Bronze Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon, Purple Heart and GC Medal. Wounded in New Guinea and Philippines. Discharged in 1945.





MUCKELROY, RICHARD MAURICE
Cpl. Richard Maurice Muckelroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Muckelroy, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1941, trained in San Diego. Served in Alaska and Germany. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, EAME Ribbon, 1 Bronze Star, A-P Ribbon, GC Medal with 1 Service Stripe. Discharged in 1945.

MUCKLEROY, WILSON T.
T/Sgt. Wilson T. Muckleroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Muckleroy, Nacogdoches, husband of Louise Hawkins. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained in New Orleans, La., Clovis, N. M. and Gulfport, Miss. Served in British Guiana, Dutch Guiana, Porto Ricko and Trinidad. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, GC Medal, ATO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





MURDOCK, TRUITT H.
Pfc. Truitt H. Murdock, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Murdock, Martinsville. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained rat Mathers Field, Cal., Tucson, Ariz. Entered the Paratroops in Oct., 1944, trained at Ft. Benning, Ga. Went overseas in 1945, served in Germany, Austria, France.

MURPHY, MARLEN D.
Cpl. Marlen D. Murphy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Porter Murphy, Freeport, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. attended SFA College. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood. Served in Manila and Japan. Awarded A-P Ribbon, Victory and Amer. Def. Ribbon.





MURPHEY, ROBERT W.
Ens. Robert W. Murphey, son of Mr. and Mrs. French Murphey, Nacogdoches, graduate of State Univ. and SFA College. Entered Merchant Marines in May, 1944, trained at Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Served in Atlantic and Pacific Areas, Saipan. Discharged in 1946.

MURRAY, HOMER W.
Pfc. Homer M. Murray, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Murray, Chireno, graduate of Chireno. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Hood, Ft. Meade, Md. Served in Scotland, England, France, Belgium, Germany and Austria. Awarded ETO Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

MURRELL, KENNETH C.
T/4 Kenneth C. Murrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Murrell, Nacogdoches, husband of Marcelene Breuell. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942,trained at Ft. Riley, Kan. and Richmond, Va. Served in Africa and Italy; awarded Campaign Ribbon for Africa and Italy, 3 Battle Stars and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





NANCE, THOMAS H.
T/4 Thomas H. Nance, son of Mr. and Mrs. James R. Nance, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1941, trained at Camp Wolters, Tex. Served in France and Germany. Awarded 2 Combat Stars. Discharged in 1945.

NASH, JAMES CLARK
1st Lt. James Clark Nash, son of Mrs. R. L. Nash, Silsbee, husband of Jane Summers. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Kelly Field,Cimarron and Randolph Field. Instructor at Blackland Field, Waco. Served in Italy. Was awarded Air Medal, 2 Clusters, ETO Ribbon, 5 Battle Stars, Pres. Citation, 2 Unit Citations. Discharged, 1945.





NASH, PAT N.
Pfc. Pat N. Nash, son of Mrs. R. L. Nash, Silsbee, husband of Madeleine Brown. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Maxey, A&I College, Kingsville, and Camp Howze, Texas. Served in France and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars. Wounded in France, 1945. Discharged in 1945.



NEILL, HAROLD B.
T/Sgt. Harold B. Neill, son of Mrs. Gladys Neill, Trawick, husband of Dotty Whitaker, Cushing, graduate of Cushing HS. Attended SFASTC. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Wallace, Camp Stewart and Ft. Geo. G. Meade. Served in Panama Canal Zone.



NEEL, GEORGE M.
PHM 2/c George M. Neel, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Neel, Douglass, attended SFASTC. Entered Navy, 1943, trained in Chicago and Great Lakes, Ill. and Shoemaker, Cal. Served in New Hebrides and Okinawa.



NELSON, JAMES E., JR.
Pvt. James E. Nelson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nelson, Cushing, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Army, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters. Went overseas in 1945. Served in the Pacific and Korea.

NETTLES, WILSON
Cpl. Wilson Nettles, son of Mrs. Lella Stephens, Appleby, husband of Minnie Redder. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in China, Burma, India. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.





NICHOLS, HERBERT L.
S/Sgt. Herbert L. Nichols, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Nichols, Cushing, husband of Vera Whitaker. Entered Army, 1942, trained in California and Minnesota. Served in England, France, Belgium. Awarded GC Medal, EAME Ribbon, Meritt. Service Plaque, Certificate of Merit. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





NOBLE, THOMAS E.
Pfc. Thomas E. Noble, so nof Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Noble, Nacogdoches, entered Marines in 1943, trained at San Diego and Camp Elliot, Cal. Served on Guam and Okinawa, Guadalcanal, New Caledonia. Awarded APO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars and Vic. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

NOONER, DARYL W.
S/Sgt. Daryl W. Nooner, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Nooner, Cen. Heights. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field and Santa Monica, Cal. Served in England, France, Germany and Luxembourg. Awarded ETO Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





NOONER, HELEN M.
Pfc. Helen M. Nooner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eliho Nooner, Central Heights. Entered WAC, 1944, trained at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Ellington Field and Bolling Field, Wash., D. C. Served in USA. Awarded GC and Victory Medal.

NORTON, HAROLD
1st Lt. Harold Norton, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Norton, Nacogdoches, husband of Evelyn Webb, graduate of SFA STC. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained in Texas and Florida. Served in England, Scotland, France, Germany.





NORTON, JAMES LONNIE, JR.
2nd Lt. James Lonnie Norton, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Norton, Nacogdoches, husband of Juanita Campbell, graduated from SFASTC. Entered Marines, 1940, trained at San Diego. Served in Bougainville, Gilberts, Marshalls and two Major Sea Battles. Awarded APO Ribbon, Amer. Def. Ribbon and 5 Battle Stars. Wounded in Coral Sea, 1942.

NORTON, VERNON O.
Pfc. Vernon O. Norton, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Norton, Nacogdoches, entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark., Camp Campbell, Ky. Served in ETO. Awarded Inf. Combat Badge, 3 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon, GC Medal, Purple Heart, Bronze Star, Victory Ribbon. Wounded in Germany, 1945.





NORTON, FORREST EUGENE
Pvt. Forrest Eugene Norton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Norton, Clayton, husband of Wanda W. Johnson. Entered Army, 1943, trained in California and Alabama. Served in France and Belgium. Killed in Action in Belgium, 1945.

NUTT, COY
S/Sgt. Coy Nutt, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Nutt, Nacogdoches, husband of Lou Vene McDuffie, attended SFASTC. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley and Ft. Bliss, Texas. Served in APO-New Guinea and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon, 2 Stars, Phil. Lib., 1 Bronze Star, ATO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





OLDS, R. C.
S/Sgt. R. C. Olds, son of Mrs. Louie Olds, Appleby, husband of Johnnie Hardy. Entered Army, 1939, trained at Ft. Crockett, Texas. Served in Central Europe and Pacific Theater. Awarded Amer. Def. ATO Ribbon, APO Ribbon, GC Medal, EAME Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

OLDS, THURMAN D.
T/Sgt. Thurman D. Olds, son of Mrs. Louie E. Olds, Appleby. Entered Army Air Corps, 1940, trained at Pratt, Kan. Served in Marianas. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, GC Medal, APO Ribbon, Bronze Star. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

OLDS, BONNIE D.
Pvt. Bonnie D. Olds, son of Mrs. Louie E. Olds, Appleby. Attended Appleby HS. Entered Army, 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Served in United States. Discharged in December, 1943.



OLIVER, MERDIA W.
S 2/c Merdia W. Oliver, son of Mrs. Ben Oliver, Nacogdoches, attended Woden HS. Entered Navy in 1945, trained at San Diego. Served in Philippines and China.



ORTON, JOHN G.
Sgt. John G. Orton, son of Mrs. Viola Orton, Nacogdoches, husband of Lorene Turk, Beaumont, attended SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in Texas, Illinois, Kansas. Served in Cen. and South America. Awarded ATO Ribbon, GC Medal, Amer. Defense. Discharged in 1945.

ORTON, SIDNEY W.
Lt. Sidney W. Orton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Greer Orton, Nacogdoches, husband of Daisy Mary Gribble, graduate of U. T. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Midshipman School, USS Prairie State, New York. Served in Solomon Islands and Okinawa. Awarded Commendation from Commander of US Pacific Fleet. Discharged in 1945.



ORTON, ALBERT E.
Lt. (JG) Albert E. Orton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Greer Orton, Nacogdoches, graduate of U. of T. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Little Creek, Va. Served in Normandy Invasaion, Omaha Beach. Discharged in 1945.



OWENS, WILLIAM O.
Pvt. William O. Owens, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Owens, Nacogdoches, husband of Dorothy Kirkley. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Camp Ellis, Ill. California and Arizona.



OWENS, JESSE PAXTON
Pvt. Jesse Paxton Owens, son of Mrs. Mittie Baker, Nacogdoches, husband of Trudy Evelyn Chapel. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Tidworth, England. Served in Normandy, No. France, Rhineland, Cen. Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 4 Battle Stars, Combat Inf. Badge. Discharged in 1945.

OWENS, HOWELL C.
Lt. (JG) Howell C. Owens, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Owens, Nacogdoches, husband of Leatrice Webber. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in Indiana. Served in Marshal Is., Iwo Jima, Okinawa and Japan. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, APO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, Discharged, 1946.



OWENS, JAMES C.
S 1/c James C. Owens, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Owens, Nacogdoches, husband of Rosalee Brauton. Entered Navy, 1945, trained at San Diego. Served on USS Napa at Iwo Jima. Awarded Purple Heart, APO Ribbon. Killed in Action on Iwo Jima in 1945.



OXSHEER, FRANK L.
T/4 Frank L. Oxsheer, son of Mrs. Lela Orr, Okla. City, husband of Selma Pena. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas. Served in Philippines and Japan. Awarded APO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. 1 Star and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





PAASCHE, RAYMOND
T/5 Raymond Paasche, son of Mrs. John Paasche, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Signal Corps, 1941, trained in New Jersey and Louisiana. Served in ETO—Normandy, N. France, Rhineland, Ardennes, Cen. Europe. Awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon, Bronze Star Medal, 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

PACE, TOMMY D.
S/Sgt. Tommy D. Pace, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Pace, Swift, husband of Tommy Ruth Whatley, entered Army, 1942, trained in Oklahoma. Served in India, Burma and China. Awarded CBI Ribbon and GC Medal.





PACE, CLYDE D.
Sgt. Clyde D. Pace, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Pace, Swift. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943; trained at Sheppard Field, Texas, and Curtis Wright Tech. Institute, Glendale, Cal. Served in ETO. Awarded Victory Medal, GC Medal and 1 Clasp, Allied Colors, ETO and ATO Ribbons. Unit Citation with 1 Cluster. Discharged in 1945.

PAINE, CHARLES F.
S/Sgt. Charles F. Paine, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Paine, Nacogdoches, husband of Barbara Perkins. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Salina, Kan. Served in England. Awarded ETO Ribbon, GC Medal, Unit Citation. Discharged in 1945.





PANTALION, CHARLES A.
T/Sgt. Charles A. Pantalion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Pantilion, Attayac, husband of Beulah Rummel. Entered Army, 1938, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas and Camp McCoy, Wis. Served in Ireland, England, France, Luxembourg, Belgium, Germany. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, Bronze Star, Purple Heart and OLC. Wounded in Normandy and Germany, 1944. Discharged in 1945.

PANTALION, FRANK J.
Sgt. Frank J. Pantalion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Matt Pantalion, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Louis, Wash. Served in New Guinea, Philippines and Japan. Awarded New Guinea and Philippine Campaign Medals, GC Medal and 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





PARISH, WILLARD E.
1st Lt. Willard E. Parish, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Parish, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1941, trained at Ft. Monmouth, N. J. and Mitchell Field, N. Y. Served in Hawaii and Western Pacific. Awarded Amer. Def., APO Ribbon, World War II Victory Medal and Unit Citation. Discharged in 1946.

PARISH, THOMAS L., JR.
Shipfitter 1/c Thomas L. Parish, Jr., son of Mrs. T. L. Parish, Nacogdoches, husband of Norene Hughes. Entered Navy in 1944, trained at Farragut. Ia. and San Diego





PARKER, BUFORD RAY
T/5 Buford Ray Parker, son of Mr. and Mrs. K. Parker, Cushing. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in Wyoming, Virginia and S. Carolina. Served in ETO. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

PARMER, SMITH I.
Cpl. Parmer Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Parmer, San Augustine, husband of Lillian McDonald. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Tex.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

PARMLEY, HAGAN, JR.
Sgt. Hagan Parmley, Jr., son of Mrs. Hagan Parmley, Nacogdoches, husband of Mirim Konawel, Lufkin. Entered Marines in 1940; trained in San Diego; served inAmerican and British Samoa, Ellis and Gilbert Islands and Tarawa. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation. Discharged in 1945.





PARMLEY, FELIX M.
Pvt. Felix M. Parmley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arch Parmley, Nacogdoches; graduated from Central Heights School. Entered Army in June, 1945; trained at Camp Fannin, Ft. Riley, Camp Shanks. Served in Italy. Awarded Rifleman Medal.

PARRISH, LESTER C.
Cpl. Lester C. Parrish, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Parrish, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942; trained at Fort Knox, Ky. and Camp Pickett, Va. Served in ETO. Awarded Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, Bronze Arrowhead, Amer. Def. Ribbon, GC Medal, and Victory Ribbon. Wounded in France and Germany in 1944. Discharged in 1945.





PARRISH, MARK L.
F 1/c Mark L. Parrish, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Parrish, Nacogdoches, husband of Kathleen Wilburn; attended Alto HS. Entered Navy in Aug., 1940; trained in San Diego; served in South Pacific Area, Pearl Harbor. Killed in Action in the Coral Sea in 1942.

PARRISH, LUTHER M.
Sgt. Luther, M. Parrish, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Parrish, Nacogdoches, husband of Maxine Johnson; graduated from Harmony HS. Entered Marines in July, 1942; trained in San Diego; served in Saipan, on Guam and Okinawa. Awarded A-P Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





PARTIN, VERNON N.
T/4 Vernon N. Partin, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Partin, Melrose, husband of Doris Harkness. Entered Army in 1942; trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Chaffee, and Ft. Ord; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded 3 Battle Stars, and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

PARTIN, GERALD B.
CM 3/c Gerald B. Partin, son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Partin, Cushing, husband of Marie Birdwell; attended Cushing HS. Entered Seabees in 1944; trained in San Diego and Oxnord, Cal.; served in South Pacific and North China.





PARTIN, RALPH B.
CM 2/c Ralph B. Partin, son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Partin, Cushing; attended Cushing HS. Entered Navy in 1943; trained in Corpus Christi. Awarded ATO Ribbon.

PATE, ELDRIDGE M.
T/5 Eldridge M. Pate, husband of Mable Spurlin, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in June, 1940; served in European Theater; went overseas in Dec., 1943. Awarded GC Medal, Sharpshooter Medal, Caribbean Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon, V. F. W. Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





PATE, L. D.
S/Sgt. L. D. Pate, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Pate, Center, husband of Hazel Fore. Entered Army in 1943; trained at Camp Robinson, Camp Forest, Camp LaGuna, and Camp Phillips; went overseas in 1944; served in England, France, Belguim, Holland, Germany, and Czechoslovakia. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon, Meritorious Unit Award, Victory Ribbon, 3 overseas Service Bars. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





PATTERSON, OSCAR B.
T/5 Oscar B. Patterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Patterson, Nacogdoches, graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1942; trained at Camp Wolters; served in Aleutians and Europe. Awarded A-P Ribbon, GC Medal, and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

PEAVY, GAYLON L.
S 1/c Gaylon L. Peavy, son of Mrs. Ima Peavy, Nacogdoches, husband of Bobbie Bryan; attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in June, 1943; trained in Corpus Christi at Naval Air Station.





PENA, LOUIS H.
S/Sgt. Louis H. Pena, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pena, Nacogdoches, husband of Laura Cortines. Entered Army Air Corps in Jan., 1943; trained in Las Vegas, Nev.; served in European Theater. Awarded Air Medal with 4 OLC and 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

PENA, JOHN L.
Sgt. John L. Pena, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pena, Nacogdoches, husband of Julia Qrujillo. Entered Army in 1942; trained at Camp Edwards, and Camp Roberts; served in Australia and on Leyte and New Guinea. Awarded Purple Heart, South Pacific and Philippine Ribbon and 5 Battle Stars. Wounded in New Guinea in 1944. Discharged in 1945.





PENA, PHILBERT J.
S 1/c Philbert J. Pena, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pena, Nacogdoches; attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in Jan., 1943; trained in San Diego; served in the Marianas, Gilberts, and Marshalls.

PENA, BERNARD J.
S/Sgt. Bernard J. Pena, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Pena, Nacogdoches; graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in Nov., 1942; trained at Eagle Pass, Gulf Port, Ypsilanti, Laredo, Blythe; served in South Pacific. Missing in Action in Aug., 1944 over Ceram Island.





PENA, ROBERT G.
F 1/c Robert G. Pena, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Pena, Nacogdoches, husband of Ila Rue Hellam; graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in Sept., 1944; trained in San Diego, and New London; served in South Pacific.

PENNINGTON, THOMAS J.
Lt. Thomas J. Pennington, son of Mrs. T. J. Pennington, Nacogdoches; graduated from SFASTC and Medical Branch U. of T. Entered Navy in Jan., 1944; served in Mediterranean, Anzio and S. France; Pacific Theater and American Theater. Awarded ETO with 1 Battle Star, A-P Ribbon, ATO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.





PENNINGTON, HOLLIS ALVIN
S 1/c Hollis Alvin Pennington, son of Mrs. Bertha York, Chireno, husband of Evelyn Loreta Allen. Entered Navy in 1944; trained at San Diego; served in Saipan, Tinian, on Guam, First and Second Battles of the Philippines, Battle of Segrea Straits. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded in Action in Oct., 1944. Discharged in 1945.

PERKINS, R. Q.
T/Sgt R. Q. Perkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Perkins, Woden; graduated from Woden HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943; trained at Ellington Field; served in Philippines. Awarded GC Medal, A-P Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

PERKINS, HASCAL M.
T/Sgt. Hascal M. Perkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Perkins, Woden, attended SFASTC. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Hood. Served in Germany, France, England, Italy and Japan. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, A-P Ribbon, GC Medal.





PERRY, BOYD
Pfc. Boyd Perry, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Perry, Martinsville, husband of Doris Murray, attended Martinsville HS. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. McClellan, served in Pacific Theater of Operations. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge. Killed in Action in 1945 on Luzon.

PERRY, ALVIN C.
T/Sgt. Alvin C. Perry, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Perry, Trawick, husband of Ruth Stegall. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Pendleton Field, Ft. Cook, Sioux City Air Base. Served in European Theater. Awarded GC Medal, ATO Ribbon and EAME Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





PERRY, GLYN
S/Sgt. Glyn Perry, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Perry, Trawick, attended Nat HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941. Trained in Edgewood Arsenal, Md. Served in European Theater. Went overseas in 1944. Awarded GC Medal, EAME Ribbon with 6 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

PETTEY, JESS E.
1st Lt. Jess E. Pettey, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E .Pettey, Nacogdoches, husband of Corla Bernardi, Rome, Italy. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, A&M, San Antonio, Waco, Tonopah Army Air Field, Nev. Served in England, France, Germany, Italy, Sicily and N. Africa. Awarded DFC, Air Medal with OLC, ETO Ribbon, and EAME Ribbon.





PHILLIPS, RAYMOND (HAL)
Pfc. Raymond (Hal) Phillips, son of Mrs. Maude Phillips, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. Served in Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, GC Medal, A-P Ribbon and Rifle Medal. Wounded in Germany in 1945.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE L., JR.
Cpl. George L. Phillips, Jr., son of Mrs. Maude Phillips, Nacogdoches, husband of Adell Holt, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Callan. Served in New Guinea, S. Philippines, Luzon. Awarded A-P Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





PIERCE, CLARENCE W.
Pfc. Clarence W. Pierce, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Pierce, Oklahoma, husband of Elether E. Hunter. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in Sw. Pacific, Dutch E. Indies, Philippines. Awarded Bronze Star, GC Medal, A-P Ribbon, Phil. Lib. with 2 Bronze Stars. Discharged in 1945.

PIKE, CLIFFORD C.
Cpl. Clifford C. Pike, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Pike, Woden. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Claiborne, La., Camp Howze, Texas, and Camp Crowder, Mo. Went overseas in 1944. Served in New Guinea and Philippines. Awarded 2 Battle Stars.





PIKE, BYFORD H.
Cpl. Byford H. Pike, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Pike, Woden, graduate of Woden HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Cooke, Cal., Camp Hood, Texas, Camp Bowie, Ft. Knox, Ky. went overseas in June, 1945. Served in Philippines and Occupation of Japan.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





CASTLEBERRY, JESSE PAUL
Sgt. Jesse Paul Castleberry, husband of Ledie Pike, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Camp Campbell, Ky. Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Philippines and on Okinawa. Awarded Bronze Star Medal and 2 Battle Stars.

PINKSTON, HENRY G.
Pvt. Henry G. Pinkston, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Pinkston, Nacogdoches, husband of Hazel Wears, attended Chireno HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Roberts. Served in USA. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged in 1943.





PINKSTON, CECIL R.
Cpl. Cecil R. Pinkston, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Pinkston, Nacogdoches, husband of Hazel Lee, Chireno. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Battle Creek, Mich., Camp McCoy, Wis. Served in New Caledonia, Leyte, Fiji, Solomons. Awarded A-P Ribbon and GC Medal. Wounded in Nov., 1943. Discharged in 1944.

PITTMAN, CLARENCE N.
Sgt. Clarence N. Pittman, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Pittman, Rayville, husband of Marjorie Hill, graduate of Monroe HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Regional Hospital, Camp Polk, La., Glennan G. H., Okla., McCloskey, G. H., Texas, and Temple, Texas.





PITTS, JAMES ORLAND
Pvt. James Orland Pitts, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Pitts, Nacogdoches. Entered Marines in 1942, trained at Camp Elliott and Camp Pendleton, Cal. Served in New Zealand, Guadalcanal and Battle of Bougainville, Solomons. Awarded Purple Heart, A-P Ribbon, 1 Battle Star, Marksman Medal, Expert Bayonet Medal, Expert Grenade Medal. Killed in Action in 1943 in Solomons.

PITTS, THOMAS MARVIN
Pfc. Thomas Marvin Pitts, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Pitts, Nacogdoches, attended Harmony School. Entered Army in 1934, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in Manila and Bataan. Awarded A-P Ribbon and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Killed in Action in 1942 on Bataan.





PITTS, GERALD DEWEY
Pfc. Gerald Dewey Pitts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dewey H. Pitts, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in June, 1944, trained at Camp Stewart, Ga. Served in France and Germany, Austria Army of Occupation. Awarded Bronze Star, ETO Ribbon.

PITTS, RAYMOND E.
Cpl. Raymond E. Pitts, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Pitts, Beaumont, husband of Merle Kukenbaker. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Roberts, Camp Haan. Served in Italy, S. France, Alses, Germany and England. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 5 Battle Stars, Arrowhead, Bronze Star, GC Medal, Pres. Unit Citation and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





PLEASANT, DONALD D.
Pfc. Donald D. Pleasant, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lera Pleasant, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in Africa, Sicily, England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, 1 Cluster, ETO Ribbon, 8 Battle Stars, Pres. Citation. Wounded in France and Germany. Discharged in 1945 .

PLEASANT, VANCE E.
T/Sgt. Vance E. Pleasant, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lera Pleasant, Nacogdoches, graduate of SFA Demonstration School. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Roberts. Served in Guadalcanal, New Guinea, New Caledonia and the Philippines.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

PLEASANT, MYRTLE
Cpl. Myrtle C. Pleasant, son of Mr. and Mrs Lera Pleasant, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Hood. Served in Philippines and Korea.





POOL, DAVID O.
S/Sgt. David O. Pool, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Pool, Cushing. Entered Army Air Corps, trained at Camp Barkeley and Albuquerque, N.M. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded ATO and ETO Ribbons, 1 Star and GC Medal. Discharged in 1946.





POOL, OTTICE R.
Pfc. Ottice R. Pool, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Pool, Cushing. Entered Army Air Corps, trained in Amarillo. Served in India, China. Awarded CBI Medal and GC Medal. Discharged in 1946.

PORTER, RICHARD H.
Cpl. Richard H. Porter, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Porter, Douglass, attended Red Flat School. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in Idaho and Colorado. Served in England. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Bronze Stars and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





PORTER, MARSHALL A.
Sgt. Marshall A. Porter, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Porter, Douglass, husband of Dahlia Faye Hardy. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Bowie and Leesville, La. Served in Italy, France, Germany and Africa. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 5 Bronze Stars, GS Medal. Discharged in 1945.

POSKEY, HUBERT
S/Sgt. Hubert Poskey, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Poskey, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in Sept., 1943. Trained at Camp Roberts. Went overseas in March, 1944. Served in Solomons, New Caledonia and on Luzon. Awarded Bronze Star.





POWERS, HURSHEL W.
Pfc. Hurshel W. Powers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Powers, Appleby. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Haan. Served in England, France, Germany and Belgium. Was awarded ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon, 5 Bronze Stars, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

PRINCE, MILAM L.
S.F. 3/c Milam L. Prince, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. L. Prince, Cushing, husband of Tresia Mae Prince, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Seabees in 1945. trained in San Diego. Served in Pearl Harbor, Marshalls, and on Guam. Awarded A. P. Ribbon.

PRUITT, GEORGE V.
Capt. George V. Pruitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Pruitt, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in San Antonio, Uvalde, San Angelo, Goodfellow Field, Brooks Field, Bowman Field, Ky. Served in China, Burma, India Theater. Awarded DFC with 2 OLC, Air Medal, 4 OLC, A-P Ribbon, 4 Battle Stars, ATO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon.





PRUITT, CARRAL T.
SF 2/c Carral T. Pruitt, son of Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Pruitt, Talco. Entered Seabees. Served in South Pacific. Awarded A-P Ribbon with 3 invasion Stars, GC Medal and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





QUARLES, N. K.
PhM 3/c N. K. Quarles, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Quarles, Palestine; husband of Avanell Norwood; graduated from Texas A-M; entered Navy, 1943; trained at Camp Peary, Va.; served in United States; discharged in 1945.

RAINS, L. B.
S 1/c L. B. Rains, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Rains, Douglass; graduated from Douglass HS; entered Navy, 1944; trained in San Diego; served in U. S. N. Military Govt. Hospital, Mariana Islands.





RAMBIN, RUFUS H.
S 2/c Rufus H. Rambin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Rambin, Garrison; attended Garrison HS; entered Navy, 1945; trained at Camp Peary, Va.; served in Argentina and Newfoundland.

RAMBIN, FLOYD O.
S 1/c Floyd O. Rambin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Rambin, Garrison, graduated from Garrison HS; entered Navy, 1943; trained in Corpus Christi, Shoemaker, California and Fallon, Nevada.





RAMSEY, JACK B.
T/4 Jack B. Ramsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Ramsey, Nacogdoches; attended Nacogdoches HS; entered Army in 1943; trained at Camp Barkeley; served in Alaska; Awarded GC Medal and APO Ribbon; discharged in 1945.

RANDALL, WILLIAM S.
Cpl. William S. Randall, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Randall, Appleby; husband of Thelma Watson, Garrison; attended Pleasant Hill School; entered Army, 1945; trained at Ellington Field, Texas; served in Japan; awarded Expert Rifleman Medal.





RAWLINSON, WILLIAM H.
Cpl. William H. Rawlinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Rawlinson, Cushing; husband of Ruby Strahan. Entered Army, 1940; trained at Camp Bowie, Louisiana and Florida; served in Italy, France and Germany; awarded Purple Heart, EAME Ribbon with 5 Bronze Stars, Amer. Def. Medal, GC Medal; wounded in France in 1945; discharged in 1945.

RAWLINSON, ROBERT E.
Cpl. Robert E. Rawlinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Rawlinson, Cushing; attended Cushing HS; entered Army Air Corps, 1943; trained at Sheppard Field, Texas and Great Bend, Kansas.





RAWLINSON, M. L. JR.
AM 2/c M. L. Rawlinson Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Rawlinson, Cushing; graduated SFASTC; entered Navy, 1943; trained in Corpus Christi.

RAWLINSON, PERRY D.
T/4 Perry D. Rawlinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Rawlinson, Cushing, graduated from Cushing HS; entered Army, 1943; trained at Camp Wolters; served in Philippines and New Guinea; awarded APO Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

RAWLINSON, LEON
MOMM 3/c Leon Rawlinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Rawlinson, Cushing, husband of Flo Davis, Dallas. Entered Seabees, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va., Rhode Island, Miss. and Calif. Served in Pearl Harbor, Iwo Jima and on Guam. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded on Iwo Jima, 1945. Discharged in 1946.



REAVLEY, THOMAS M.
Lt. Thomas M. Reavley, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Reavley, Jr., Nacogdoches, husband of Florence Wilson. Entered Navy, 1942, trained at Naval Midshipman's School, New York. Served in Pacific aboard destroyer and Carrier. Was awarded 11 Ribbons and Stars. Discharged in 1945.



RECTOR, LESTER E.
Sgt. Lester E. Rector, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Rector, Woden. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Kansas, California, Arizona and Mississippi. Served in France, Ardennes, Rhineland and Central Europe. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



RECTOR, THOMAS FRED
S/Sgt. Thomas Fred Rector, son of Mrs. T. E. Rector, Nacogdoches, husband of Lorene Hobbs. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. and San Antonio, Tex. Served in Guadalcanal and the Philippines.



RECTOR, RAY J.
BM 2/c Ray J. Rector, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Rector, Nacogdoches, graduate of Woden HS. Entered Seabees, 1943, trained at Norfolk, Va. Served in the Solomons. Died of poison while in line of duty in the Solomon Islands.



REED, ARNOLD T.
Cpl. Arnold T. Reed, son of Mr. and Mrs. Forest Reed, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1943, trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in ETO and S. Pacific. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Bronze Star.



REESE, ROYAL K.
T/Sgt. Royal K. Reese, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Reese, Appleby, husband of Mary Louise Swearingen. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Camp Pickett, Va. Served in Sicily, Italy, France, Germany. Awarded Purple Heart with 2 Clusters, Silver Star, ETO Ribbon, 5 Battle Stars, 1 Arrowhead, GC Medal, Inf. Badge. Wounded in Italy, France, Germany. Discharged in 1945.



REYNOLDS, ELLIS C.
Cpl. Ellis C. Reynolds, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Reynolds, graduate of Pleasant Hill HS. Entered Army. Served in Panama, Porto Rico, France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon and Purple Heart. Wounded in Germany. Discharged in 1945.



RICE, ALBERT AARON
SSML 2/c Albert Aaron Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rice, Nacogdoches, husband of Geneva Sartor. Entered Navy, 1943, trained at Great Lakes, Ill. Served in Atlantic, European and Pacific Theaters. Awarded Bronze Star, GC Medal, Victory, Atlantic, and European Ribbons, APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



RICE, EDWIN W.
1st Lt. Edwin W. Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. I. Rice, Nacogdoches, husband of Marjorie M. Cook, attended Louisiana Normal. Entered Marines, 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in Samoa, New Caledonia, New Zealand, New Hebrides, Guadalcanal, Tarawa, Hawii, Saipan, Tinian, USA. Awarded APO Ribbon, Pres. Citation, 1 Bronze Star, 1 Blue Star. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





RICHARDSON, JOHN D.
1st Lt. John D. Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Richardson, Nacogdoches, graduate of A&M. Entered Army in 1942, trained in Virginia, California, Texas and Louisiana. Served in Belgium, France, England and Scotland.

RICHMOND, DILTON J.
2nd Lt. Dilton J. Richmond, son of Mrs. Zada Richmond, Nacogdoches, husband of Garman Kemp. Entered Marines, 1943, trained in S. Carolina, N. Carolina, Virginia and California. Served aboard USS Hydrus (AKA-28) in the Pacific. Awarded APO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star for Okinawa Operations. Discharged in 1946.





ROBERTS, WILLIAM F.
S 1/c William F. Roberts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Roberts, Chireno, attended Chireno HS. Entered Navy, 1942, trained in San Diego and San Luis Obispo, Cal. Served in Pacific Theater. Awarded 3 Combat Stars and Overseas Ribbon.

ROBERTS, CATES CALLIER
CPO Cates Callier Roberts, son of Mrs. Mary L. Roberts, Nacogdoches, husband of Marzee Jeter. Entered Seabees, 1942, trained at Norfolk, Va., Gulfport, Miss., Port Hueneme, Cal. Served in New Caledonia, Guadalcanal, Tulagi, Russell, New Georgia, Rendova, New Zealand. Awarded 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1944.





ROBERTS, BUFORD G.
Sgt. Buford G. Roberts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil A. Roberts, Nacogdoches, graduate of Woden HS. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp White, Ore. and Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in New Guinea and Japan.

ROBERTS, WINFRED M.
Pfc. Winfred M. Roberts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil A. Roberts, Nacogdoches, attended Woden HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas and Ft. Bragg, N. Carolina. Served in France and Germany. Awarded GC Medal, Combat Inf. Badge.





ROBERTS, SYLVESTER
Pvt. Sylvester Roberts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Roberts, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS, entered Army Air Corps, 1945, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas.

RODRIGUES, FRANK J.
1st Lt. Frank J. Rodrigues, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Rodrigues, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas and Camp Young, Cal. Served in ETO. Was awarded ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, 1 Bronze Arrowhead, Amer. Def. Ribbon and GC Medal.





RODRIGUES, ATHANASIUS
S/Sgt. Athanasius Rodrigues, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nash Rodrigues, Nacogdoches, husband of Mildred McMon. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942, trained at Ellington Field, Texas. Served in India. Awarded CBI Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, GC Medal.

RODRIGUES, WILLIAM J.
Pfc. William J. Rodrigues, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nash Rodrigues, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Hood. Served in France, Belgium, Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, GC Medal, Victory Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

RODRIGUES, JOHN A.
Pfc. John A. Rodrigues, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Rodrigues, Nacogdoches. Attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Grant, Ill. Served in New Guinea and Australia. Died in Australia Hospital in 1945.



ROGERS, BUSTER
1st Sgt. Buster Rogers, son of Mrs. C. C. Rogers, Cushing, husband of Betty Wallace. Entered Army, 1935, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in Canal Zone and Europe, Normandy, Holland and Germany. Was awarded Def. Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars, Arrowhead, GC Medal, Bronze Star and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



ROGERS, JAMES A.
T/5 James A. Rogers, son of Mrs. Katherine Rogers, Sacul, graduate of Sacul HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. and Ft. Bragg, N. C. Served in South Pacific Theater, awarded Purple Heart and 2 Battle Stars. Wounded in Philippines, 1945.



ROGERS, WILFORD O.
1st Lt. Wilford O. Rogers, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Rogers, Douglass, husband of Rutha Parker. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Camp Bowie, Camp Hood, Texas, Camp Polk, La., Ft. Jackson, S. C. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany. Was awarded Purple Heart, Bronze Star, 5 Battle Stars. Wounded in Normandy, France, 1944. Discharged in 1945.



ROQUEMORE, JOSEPH HARMON
Lt. Joseph Harmon Roquemore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Roquemore, Nacogdoches, husband of Katherine Brown. Entered Navy in 1941, trained at Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill. Served in Aleutians, Guadalcanal, Attu, Kiska. Awarded APO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



ROQUEMORE, NEIL LAMAR
Lt. (JG) Neil Lamar Roquemore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Roquemore, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego, Columbia U., N. Y. and Washington, D.C. Served in Atlantic, Mediterranean aboard USS Omaha and USS Fargo and invasion of Southern France. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



ROWELL, CONNIE L.
Pvt. Connie L. Rowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Rowell, Woden. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Caffee, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Ky. Served in France, Germany, Australia, Czechoslovakia. Awarded Bronze Star, GC Medal, Combat Inf. Badge, 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1946.



ROWLETT, JOHN E., JR.
Warrant Off. John E. Rowlett, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edd Rowlett, Nacogdoches, husband of Sara Sutton, attended SFASTC. Entered Marines, 1940, trained at San Diego. Served in Marshall Islands and Hawaii. Awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.



RUCKER, MARTIN WILLIS
Pvt. Martin Willis Rucker, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Rucker, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Haan, Cal.



RUCKER, MARVIN EARL
Pfc. Marvin Earl Rucker, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Rucker, Nacogdoches; entered Army, 1944; trained at Camp Hood and Temple, Texas; served in France, Luxembourg, Belgium and Germany; awarded Combat Inf. Badge. Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars; wounded in Germany, 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





RUDD, JOSEPH B.
M/Sgt. Joseph B. Rudd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Rudd, Martinsville, husband of Elizabeth Affleck. Entered Army, 1938, trained at Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in Italy. Awarded GC Medal, Combat Ribbon with 1 Battle Star. Discharged in 1945.

RUNNELS, CHARLES B.
Ens. Charles B. Runnels, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Runnels, Houston, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Navy Air Corps, 1943, trained at Columbia Univ. and Pensacola, Fla.





RUNNELS, HURCHIAL G.
Sgt. Hurchial G. Runnels, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Runnels, Houston, husband of Geraldine Muckelroy, attended SFASTC. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, Ft. Benning, Ga. and Camp McCain, Miss. Served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Stars, Purple Heart, Bronze Star and Silver Star. Wounded in Achen, Germany, 1944. Discharged in 1945.

RUSCHE, ALBERT NELSON
S/Sgt. Albert Nelson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Rusche, Appleby. Entered Army, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, served in New Caledonia, New Zealand, New Guinea, Luzon and Japan. Awarded Purple Heart, Philippine Lib. and APO Ribbon. Wounded in Luzon, 1945. Discharged, 1945.





RUSCHE, JOHN AUGUST, JR.
Pfc. John August Rusche, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Rusche, Appleby. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Ky. Served in France and Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon and GC Medal.

RUSCHE, NELSON
T/Sgt. Nelson Rusche, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Rusche, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas. Served in New Caledonia, New Zealand, New Guinea, Luzon, Japan. Awarded Purple Heart, GC Medal, 2 Campaign Stars. Wounded in Luzon, 1945. Discharged in 1945.





RUSK, OTIS T.
T/5 Otis T. Rusk, son of Mrs. Annie Rusk, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Hawaii. Served in New Guinea, Philippines, awarded Victory Medal, 1 Service Stripe, 5 Overseas Bars, APO Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, Purple Heart. Wounded in Philippines, 1944. Discharged in 1945.

RUSSELL, HENRY I.
Cpl. Henry I. Russell, son of Mrs. Hattie Russell, Appleby, graduate of Central Heighte HS. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in Mindanao, Shikoku. Awarded APO Ribbon.





RUSSELL, HERMAN P.
Sgt. Herman P. Russell, son of Mrs. Hattie Russell, Appleby. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley. Served in Sicily, Naples-Foggia, Rome-Arno, Southern France, Rhineland and Cen. Europe. Awarded EAME Ribbon, 6 Bronze Stars, Bronze Arrowhead, GC Medal, Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

RUSSELL, LOUIS W.
Lt. Louis W. Russell, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. P. Russell, Nacogdoches, graduate SFASTC and U. of T. Law School. Entered Navy in 1941, trained at Northwestern U. and Norfolk, Va. Served in Mediterranean Theater in Sicily, Anzio and Salerno as commander of minesweeper. Was awarded Bronze Star, 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015.032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

RUSSELL, JAMES HAROLD
1st Lt. James Harold Russell, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. P. Russell, Nacogdoches, husband of Anne Summers. Entered Army, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie and Camp Blanding, Fla. Entered Air Corps in 1942, received wings in 1943. Served in Transport Command between U. S. and France, India. Awarded 1 Battle Star, APO Ribbon, Amer. Def. Ribbon, ETO Ribbon, GC Medal, ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.





RUSSELL, M. F.
Cadet M. F. Russell, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. P. Russell, Nacogdoches. Attended A&M and SFASTC, Colo. Entered Air Corps, 1942. Killed in Training, February, 1943, at Ellington Field.

SACHTLEBEN, ADOLPH R.
Pvt. Adolph R. Sachtleben, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Sachtleben, Garrison, husband of Gertrude Nall. Entered Army 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Ft. Bragg, N. C. Served in ETO. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star, Combat Inf. Badge, Purple Heart. Wounded in France, 1944. Discharged in 1945.





SANDERS, JAMES H.
CM 2/c James H. Sanders, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Sanders, Nacogdoches, husband of Loretta Nichols. Entered Seabees, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va. and Camp Endicott, R. I. Served in APO. Awarded APO Ribbon with 4 Stars. Discharged in 1945.

SANDERS, ARON
SF 3/c Aron Sanders, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Sanders, Nacogdoches, husband of Myrtle Davis. Graduate of SFA STC. Entered Navy, 1944, trained at San Diego. Served in South Pacific. Awarded APO and ATO Ribbons. Discharged in 1945.





SANDERS, JOHN PAUL
BM 1/c John Paul Sanders, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Sanders, Nacogdoches, husband of Ebbie Jones. Entered Navy, 1942, trained at San Diego. Served in Guadalcanal, New Georgia, Bougainville. Awarded APO Ribbon, GC Medal, 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

SANDLIN, JAMES A.
Pfc. James A. Sandlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Sandlin, Cushing, husband of Orene Decker. Entered the Army, 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Camp Gordon, Ga. Served in England, France, Luxembourg, Germany. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon with 5 Stars.





SANDLIN, BERTICE L.
S/Sgt. Bertice L. Sandlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Sandlin, Cushing. Entered Army Air Corps, 1941, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. and Chanute Field, Ill. Served in Angelo Egyptian Sudan, Egypt, French Morocco. Was awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, Unit Citation. Discharged in 1945.

SANFORD, WILBERN
T/5 Harry Wilbern Sanford, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Sanford, Chireno. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served at Guadalcanal and Luzon. Awarded GC Medal, Inf. Badge, Campaign Ribbon with 3 Stars. Killed in Action on Luzon, March 29, 1945.





SANFORD, JESSIE D
T/5 Jessie D. Sandford, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Sanford, Chireno. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Texas. Served in England, Africa and Italy. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribobn with 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





SANFORD, DOUGLAS
Pfc. Douglas Sanford, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Sanford, Chireno. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark., Ft. Knox, Ky. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany, Czechoslovakia. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation, OLC, GC Medal, Bronze Star, ETO Ribbon, 5 Battle Stars, Combat Inf. Badge. Discharged in 1945.

SANOLIN, LOYCE B.
T/4 Loyce B. Sanolin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Sanolin, Cushing. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in England, France, Holland, Luxembourg, Germany, Battle of Rhine. Awarded GC Medal, Combat Inf. Badge, ETO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





SATTERWHITE, J. A., JR.
S 2/c J. A. Satterwhite, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Satterwhite, Nacogdoches, attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1945, trained in San Diego.

SCOGIN, BENNIE L.
T/Sgt. Bennie L. Scogin, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Scogin, Appleby. Entered Army Air Corps in 1940, trained at Barksdale Field Served in Puerto Rico and BWI. Awarded GC Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon, and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





SCOGIN, RAYMOND L.
Pvt. Raymond L. Scogin, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Scogin, Garrison. Entered Army in Oct, 1943, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla. Discharged in 1943.

SCOGIN, DAVID W.
T/Sgt. David W. Scogin, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Scogin, Garrison, husband of Eula Mae Stonley. Entered Army in 1936, trained at Ft. Bliss. Served in Italy. Awarded Purple Heart, Pres. Citation, ETO Ribbon. Wounded in Italy. Discharged in 1945.





SCOGIN, WILLIAM F.
Sgt. William F. Scogin, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Scogin, Garrison, husband of Ardell Sparks, graduate of Pikton, La. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942. Served in Sicily. Discharged in 1945.

SCOTT, ED E.
T/5 Ed E. Scott, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Scott, Frankston, husband of Lucy Camp. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Ft. Warren, Camp Young and Indio, Cal. Served in Austria and New Guinea. Awarded APO Ribbon and 1 Bronze Star. Discharged in 1945.





SCROGGINS, ALONZO
Pvt. Alonzo Scroggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Larence Scroggins, Appleby. Attended Appleby School. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Ellis, Camp Chaffee, Ft. Sheridan, Camp Gruber and Camp Swift.

SCROGGINS, JESSE T.
Cpl. Jim A. Scroggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Scroggins, Garrison, husband of Rosa Lee Steel. Entered Army in 1942, trained in New Orleans and Ohio. Served in England, France and Germany. Awarded 1 Battle Star, GC Medal and 1 World War II Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015.032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

SCROGGINS, JESSE T.
Pfc. Jesse T. Scroggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Scroggins, Garrison. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Howze. Served in France, Germany, Austria and Italy. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon, 2 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, Purple Heart. Wounded in Germany in 1944. Discharged in 1945.





SCROGGINS, FRANK
S 1/c Frank Scroggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Scroggins, Garrison, attended Holly Springs School. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in South Pacific. Was awarded A-P Ribbon.

SCROGGINS, WARNER
Pvt. Warner Scroggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Scroggins, Garrison, husband of Ray Buckloo. Attended Holly Springs School. Entered Marines in 1945, trained in Houston and Florida. Served in USA. Discharged in 1945.





SCROGGINS, NEIL W.
Pfc. Neil W. Scroggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Scroggins, Garrison, husband of Iva Doris Steward, attended Holly Springs Schools. Entered Army in April, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp Fannin and Camp Polk. Served in USA. Discharged in 1945.

SCROGGINS, FOREST LEE
Pvt. Forest Lee Scroggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Larence Scroggins, Appleby, attended Appleby School. Entered Army in 1945. Trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp Crowder, Mo.





SEALE, L. L.
Sgt. L. L. Seale, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Seale, Necogdoches, husband of Peggy Menefee, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Barksdale Field. Served in Puerto Rico, Jamaica, Cuba, and St. Croix. Discharged in 1945.

SELF, LEONARD M.
Pfc. Leonard M. Self, son of Mrs. Mary Y. Barbo, husband of Francis Sustola. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Gruber. Served in England, France, Holland, Germany, Belgium, Czechoslovakia. Awarded Purple Heart, GC Medal, Pres. Citation, ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, Inf. Badge and Rifleman's Badge. Wounded in Dec., 1944. Discharged in 1945.





SELF, JOHN L.
S 1/c John L. Self, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E .Self, Lilbert, attended Lilbert School. Entered Navy in December, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Served in Philippines. Awarded A-P Ribbon.

SELF, GEORGE W.
PO 1/c George W. Self, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Self, Lilbert. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in Atlantic and Pacific. Awarded Service Ribbon, ETO Ribbon and Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 5 Battle Stars. Re-enlisted.

SELF, RALPH D.
Cpl. Ralph D. Self, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Pendleton, Ore. and California. Served in India and Burma. Awarded GC Medal, A-P Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1946.





Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





SHARPE, THOMAS H.
Lt. Thomas H. Sharpe, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Sharpe, Nacogdoches, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at OCS., New York and U. of Iowa. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded A-P Ribbon.

SHAW, WILTON
Cpl. Wilton Shaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Shaw, Nacogdoches, husband of Genevieve Y'Barbo, attended Attoyac HS. Entered Army Air Corps in January, 1943, trained at Camp Sibert, Ala., Barksdale Field, La. Discharged in 1945.





SHILLING, HILDA B.
Y 2/c Hilda B. Shilling, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Baxter, Jr., Cushing, wife of Lt. W. E. Shilling. Entered WAVES in 1944, trained at Hunter College, Bronx, N. Y. and San Diego. Discharged in 1945.

SHINDLER, RAYMOND
Pvt. Raymond Shindler, son of Mrs. Vera Shindler, Appleby. Entered Marines in 1943, trained at Marine Base, San Diego, Camp Elliott, went overseas in 1944. Served in Hawaii, Tinian and on Okinawa. Awarded A-P Ribbon with 1 Star and ATO Ribbon.





SHINDLER, ROBERT C.
Sgt. Robert C. Shindler, son of Mrs. Vera Shindler, Appleby. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Paine Field and Walla Walla, Wash., Pendleton Field, Ore. Went overseas in 1943, served in French Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Sicily, Italy, Corsica and France. Awarded EAME Ribbon with 7 Battle Stars, 1 Bronze Invasion Arrowhead and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

SHOFNER, DEWEY
Pvt. Dewey Shofner, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Shofner, Huntington, husband of Leta Mae Crawford. Attended Huntington HS. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Lewis. Awarded GC Medal and Rifle Medal.





SIMMONS, RAY
SM 2/c Ray Simmons, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Simmons, Nacogdoches, attended Woden HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego. Served in South Pacific. Awarded A-P Ribbon with 9 Battle Stars .

SIMMONS, AMOS B., JR.
S/Sgt. Amos B. Simmons, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Simmons, attended Woden HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Randolph Field, Waco Army Air Field. Went overseas in 1944. Served in Pacific Theater.





SIMMONS, FRED W.
Pvt. Fred W. Simmons, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Simmons, attended Woden HS. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Went overseas in 1945. Served in Korea.

SIMMONS, ODIS L.
T/5 Odis L. Simmons, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Simmons, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in Iran, European Theater. Awarded 1 Service Stripe, 6 Overseas Service Bars, EAME Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, GC Medal and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

SITTON, WILLIE B.
Pvt. Willie B. Sitton, son of W. W. Sitton, Trawick, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field and Chicago, Ill. Discharged in 1942.



SITTON, LESTER B.
Cpl. Lester B. Sitton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Sitton, Trawick, graduate of SFASTC. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field. Served in Puerto Rico. Awarded ATO Ribbon, GC Medal and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.



SITTON, WINDOM
MOMM 2/c Windom Sitton, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Darnell, Trawick. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in San Diego and Los Angeles. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Admiraltys, Iwo Jima, on Okinawa, Philippines. Awarded GC Medal, A-P Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



SITTON, JOSEPH H.
S 1/c Joseph H. Sitton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Sitton, Cushing, husband of Sybil Beck, graduate of Cushing HS. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in South Pacific. Awarded GC Medal, A-P Ribbon.



SKEETERS, JIMMIE
AOM 1/c Jimmie Skeeters, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Skeeters, Appleby, graduate of Central HS. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in Corpus Christi, Texas, Iowa and in California. Served in USA.



SKILLERN, LINCOLN
Sgt. Lincoln Skillern, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Skillern, Woden, graduate of Woden HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Belvoir, Va. and Electrical Engineering School in New York. Served in Dutch New Guinea and the Philippines. Awarded GC Medal, A-P Ribbon.



SKILLERN, FRED DEAN
S 2/c Fred Dan Skillern, son of Mrs. Dora Stanley, San Antonio, husband of Faye Patterson, attended New Orleans HS. Entered Navy in 1945, trained in San Diego. Served on USS Boise in the Pacific and Atlantic.



SLAY, C. L. (LINK)
Pfc. C. L. (Link) Slay, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar B. Slay, Nacogdoches, husband of Elsie Elaine Mills. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Blanding, Fla. Served in European Theater. Awarded Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon, GC Medal, Victory Ribbon, Amer. Def. Ribbon and 3 Major Battles. Wounded in 1944. Discharged ... 1945.



SLEDGE, EDWIN T.
S/Sgt. Edwin T. Sledge, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Sledge, Long Branch, husband of Mildred Milford. Entered Army in April, 1941, trained at Ft. Monmouth, Camp Polk and Camp Young. Served in Hawaii, on Okinawa and Korea. Awarded A-P Ribbon with 1 Battle Star, ATO Ribbon, Amer. Def. Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



SMELLEY, ROSS W.
1st Lt. Ross W. Smelley, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Smelley, Appleby. Entered Marines in 1942, trained at Parris Island, S. C., Quantico, Va. Camp Lejeune, N. C. Served in Hawaii, Tinian, on Okinawa and at Camp Pendleton, Cal. Awarded A-P Ribbon, 1 Star, Amer. Area Ribbon. Discharged in 1946.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





SMITH, CHARLIE MACK
USMS Charlie Mack Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Dennis, Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Dennis, Garrison. Attended SFASTC. Entered Merchant Marines in 1943, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. Served in Mediterranean Sea, Indian Ocean, Atlantic Ocean, South Pacific.

SMITH, IRVIN DENNIS, JR.
1st. Lt. Irvin Dennis Smith, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Dennis Smith, Garrison, husband of Joann Banks Pool. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Ft. Sill. Served in European Theater. Awarded 1 Silver Star, ETO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars.





SMITH, GEORGE M.
Cpl. George M. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Smith, Nacogdoches, husband of Daisy Armstrong, graduate of Martinsville HS. Entered Army in Sept., 1942. Trained at Camp Chaffee, served in Hawaiian Islands. Awarded GC Medal. Wounded in Hawaii in 1945.

SMITH, AUDIE
Sgt. Audie Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Smith, Nacogdoches, husband of Emma Lou Wilkins. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Sill. Served in France, Belgium, Holland, Germany and England. Awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart and 3 Battle Stars. Wounded in Germany in 1945. Discharged in 1945.





SMITH, RODERICK D.
S 1/c Roderick D. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Smith, Nacogdoches, husband of Janelle Greer, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained at Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi. Served on USS Atlantic in Pacific. Re-enlisted in regular Army in 1945.

SMITH, WILLIAM E.
S 2/c William E. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Smith, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy in 1945, trained in San Diego. Served in USS YMS 399 in China Sea. Re-enlisted in Navy in 1945.





SMITH, ARLINGTON G.
Pfc. Arlington G. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Smith. Nacogdoches, husband of Mary Francis Lee. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Abbot. Served in European Theater. Awarded ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon with 4 Bronze Stars and Bronze Arrowhead, Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.

SMITH, JOHN D.
Pfc. John D. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will B. Smith, Nacogdoches, husband of Vaudean Lucas, attended Martinsville School. Entered Army in 1945. Trained at Camp Hood. Served in Japan.





SMITH, MONROE
Sgt. Monroe Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Smith, Nacogdoches, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Fannin. Served in Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon and GC Medal.

SMITH, WILLIAM J., JJR.
Sgt. William J. Smith, Jr., son of Mrs. W. J. Smith, Nacogdoches, attended MartinsvilleHS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Sill and Ft. Bragg.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

SMITH, PAUL H.
Pfc. Paul H. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Smith, Nacogdoches, husband of Jacqueline King. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Fannin, Ft. Ord. Served in Philippines and Japan. Awarded Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars.



SOLOMON, HOLLIS E.
S/Sgt. Hollis E. Solomon, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Solomon, Appleby, graduate of Central HS. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters. Served on Leyte, Panay, Negros and in Korea. Awarded A-P Ribbon.



SOLOMON, CHESTER L.
Pvt. Chester L. Solomon, son of Mrs. J. B. Solomon, Appleby ,Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Fannin. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, ETO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star. Wounded in France in 1944.



SOLOMON, J. W.
Pfc. J. W. Solomon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus R. Solomon, Appleby. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Bragg, N. C. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Bronze Service Stars, GC Medal, 5 Battle Stars and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945. Re-enlisted for 3 years.



SPARKS, WILLIAM C.
Pfc. William C. Sparks, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Sparks, Appleby, graduate of Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Miami Beach, Fla. Discharged in 1945.



SPARKS, LESTER B.
Cpl. Lester B. Sparks, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Sparks, Appleby, graduate of Garrison HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Grant and Geiger Field. Served on Guam and Okinawa.



SPEER, MOUZON A.
CCS Mouzon A. Speer, son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Speer, Nacogdoches, husband of Lela Johnson. Entered Navy in 1933, trained in San Diego. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded GC Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor, ATO Ribbon, AP Ribbon.



SPIES, FORD L. HODY
Cpl. Ford L. Hody Spies, husband of Johnnie Dale Partin. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Sheppard Field. Served in N. Africa, Middle East and Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 14 Stars, GC Medal, Unit Citation, 2 Clusters and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



SPRADLEY, GEORGE W. M.
Sgt. George W. M. Spradley, Necogdoches, husband of Louise McCuiston. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Ellington Field and Mather Field. Awarded GC Medal, ATO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



SPRADLEY, HORACE T.
Pfc. Horace T. Spradley, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Spradley, Nacogdoches, husband of Priscilla Mathews. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in S. France, Rhineland and Cen. Germany. Awarded Bronze Star, GC Medal, Combat Inf. Badge, ETO Ribbon, 3 Bronze Stars, ATO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon. Wounded in Germany in January, 1945. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





STINSON, JAMES F.
Sgt. James F. Stinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Stinson, husband of Maudie Johnson. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark., Camp Campbell, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Ky. Served in Europe. Awarded GC Medal, 1 Overseas Service Bar, ATO Ribbon, ETO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars and World War II Medal. Discharged, 1945.

STINSON, WILLIE JOE
EM 3/c Willie Joe Stinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Stinson, Douglass. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Hawaii and Admiraltys. Awarded APO Ribbon, and GC Ribbon.





STIVERS, WILLIAM N., JR.
Pfc. William N. Stivers, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Stivers. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Edwards. Served in Germany, France and England. Awarded ETO Ribbon with several Battle Stars and GC Medal.

STIVERS, O. D.
Pfc. O. D. Stivers, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Stivers, Nacogdoches, husband of Stewart. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas. Served in Germany, France and England. Awarded ETO Ribbon.





STONE, HOWARD L.
Y 3/c Howard L. Stone, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Stone, Nacogdoches. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained in Corpus Christi, Texas and Norfolk, Va. Served in Puerto Rico. Awarded Amer. Def., GC Medal and Victory Medal.

STONE, JOHN WILSON
Sgt. John Wilson Stone, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Stone, Nacogdoches, husband of Alene Porter. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Clearwater, Fla. and in San Francisco, Cal. Served on Guam, New Caledonia, New Guinea, Wake and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon, Phil. Lib. Medal, Amer. Def. Ribbon, Victory Medal and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





STONE, LEWIS EDGAR
Pfc. Lewis Edgar Stone, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Stone, Nacogdoches, husband of Mattie Lou Bailey. Entered the Army Air Corps, trained in Florida, Springfield, Massachusetts.

STONE, ISAAC BURLON
Pfc. Isaac Burlon Stone, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Stone, Nacogdoches, husband of Bertie Perritte. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Pendleton, Ore. and Great Falls, Mont. Served in New Guinea, Wake, Leyte and Luzon. Awarded APO, Phil. Lib., 6 Bronze Stars, ATO, Amer. Def. and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





STONE, HARVEY
S 1/c Harvey Stone, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Stone, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in Hawaii, Marshalls and Iwo Jima. Awarded APO Ribbon, Amer. Def. Ribbon, 1 Bronze Star and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

STONE, HAROLD K.
Pfc. Harold K. Stone, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Stone, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained in Alabama. Served in Italy, France, Germany and Battle of Cassino, Castellon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

STRAHAM, CARROLL H.
BOMO 2/c Carroll H. Straham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Straham, Nacogdoches, husband of Opal Reed, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific.



STRAHAN, WILLIE JR.
Pfc. Willie Strahan, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Strahan, Nacogdoches, husband of Aline Rice. Entered the Army in 1943, trained in Tyler, Texas, Camp Howze, Ky., Mississippi and New Orleans. Served in Panama Canal.



STRAHAN, GEORGE B.
Pvt. George B. Strahan, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Strahan, Appleby. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Riley, Kan. and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Europe. Awarded ETO Ribbon.



STRIPLING, ABNER J.
M/Sgt. Abner J. Stripling, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Stripling, Nacogdoches, husband of Audra Nicholson, Jefferson City. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in New Guinea and Philippines. Awarded APO Medal with 2 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 1 Bronze Star, Victory Medal and Defense Medal. Discharged in 1945.



STRIPLING, CHARLIE
Pfc. Charlie Stripling, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Stripling, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in Germany. Awarded Purple Heart and Inf. Badge. Wounded in Germany in 1946.



STRODE, JAMES W.
Sgt. James W. Strode, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Strode, Appleby. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas. Served on Luzon, P. I. and in Japan.



STUBBLEFIELD, JACK H.
Sgt. Jack H. Stubblefield, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Stubblefield, Chireno, husband of Freddie B. Williamson. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Ft. Benjamin, Harrison, Ind., Grad. Army Finance School. Served in England. Awarded Pres. Citation, 6 Battle Stars with ETO. Discharged in 1945.



STUBBLEFIELD, EDWIN
S/Sgt. Edwin Stubblefield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edd Stubblefield, Appleby, husband of Lanaine Legnon. Entered Army in 1937, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in Iceland, Germany, Belgium, Holland, France and England. Awarded Amer. Def. Ser. Medal EAME Medal and 4 Bronze Stars, 3 Service Stripes and 4 Overseas Bars.



SULLIVAN, OSWALD W.
S/Sgt. Oswald W. Sullivan, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Sullivan, Melrose, husband of Elizabeth Barret. Entered Army Signal Corps in 1941, trained at Ft. Monmouth, N .J., Camp Bowie, Fresno, and Bakerfield, Cal. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Netherlands E. Indies and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon, 4 Bronze Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon. 1 Bronze Star, Amer. Def. Medal and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.



SUMMERS, JAMES W.
Sgt. James W. Summers, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Summers, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. Served in Aleutians, European Theater. Awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart, 4 Battle Stars and ETO Ribbon. Wounded in Germany in 1945. Discharged in 1945.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





SUMMERS, OLEN WAYNE
Cpl. Olen Wayne Summers, son of Mr. and Mrs. June Summers, Nacogdoches, husband of Goldine Parker. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Ft. Bragg, N. C., Camp Butner, N. C. and Camp Shelby, Miss. Served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded Bronze Star, 4 Battle Stars, ETO Aibbon, Amer. Def. Ribbon, Victory Ribbon and GC Medal. Discahrged in 1945.

SWEETSER, ROY H.
Cpl. Roy H. Sweetser, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Sweetser, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in New Guinea and Luzon. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon and Phil. Lib. Ribbon.





TALLY, THURMAN
2nd Lt. Thurman Talley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim B. Talley, Ruthsville, Texas. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained in Tennessee. Killed in 1943 on Flight Maneuvers in Calif.

TALLEY. W. R.
Pfc. W. A. Talley, son of Mrs. J. D. McIlwain, Nacogdoches, husband of Dolly Krotz. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Barksdale Field, Shreveport, La. and San Antonio, Texas. Served on Okinawa. Awarded APO Ribbon.





TARRY, CURTIS
Sgt. Curtis Tarry, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Tarry, Nacogdoches, husband of Juanita Porter. Entered Army, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas. Served in US, New Guinea and Luzon. Awarded Purple Heart, APO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Killed in 1945 on Luzon.

TARRY, SAM
Sgt. Sam Tarry, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Tarry, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Baltimore, Md. and Kearns, Utah. Served on Fiji, Iwo Jima. Awarded APO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star. Discharged in 1945.





TAYLOR, WARRENA ALEXANDER
2nd Lt. Warrena Alexander Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Alexander, Nacogdoches, wife of Lt. Julian T. Taylor. Entered Army in 1944, trained in San Antonio, Texas. Served in Harmon Gen. Hospital, Longview, Texas. Discharged in 1945.

TAYLOR, GARY N.
M/Sgt. Gary N. Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sally Taylor, Texarkana, husband of Calene Washburn, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Hulen, Texas and Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Served in European Theater. Was awarded GC Medal, Amer. Def. Medal, ATO Ribbon, EA ME Ribbon and Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.





THOMAS, AUGUSTUS R.
SF 2/c Augustus R. Thomas, son of Mrs. Ida C. Thomas, Nacogdoches, husband of Eula Mae Thomas, Nacogdoches. Entered Seabees in 1942, trained at Camp Allen, Bradford. Served on Solomons, Pearl Harbor and Guadalcanal. Was awarded Pre-Pearl Harbor, ATO Ribbon and APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

THOMAS, LEWIS R.
Pvt. Lewis R. Thomas, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Thomas, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1944, trained at Kessler Field, Miss.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

THOMAS, WILTON EARL
2nd Lt. Wilton Earl Thomas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. C. Thomas, Chireno. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Selman Field, La., March Field, Cal. Served in New Guinea, Philippines, Formosa, Okinawa, Air Offensive against Japan. Awarded Air Medal. Unit Citation Phil. Lib Ribbon, one Star, Amer. Def., APO Ribbon, 6 Stars and GC Medal.





THOMSON, WALTER GORDON
Sgt. Walter Gordon Thomson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Thompson, Nacogdoches, husband of Jessie Jean MacLeod, attended Texas A. & M. College, Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. and SFASTC. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Riley, Kan., Univ. of Nebr., Univ. of Minn. Served in New York City, Oak Ridge, Tenn. and Santa Fe, N. M.





THOMSON, IRVIN P.
FC 3/c Irvin P. Thomson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Thomson, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy, 1942, trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in Pacific Theater of Operation aboard Cruiser USS Portland. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, APO Ribbon, 8 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars, GC Ribbon, Victory Ribbon, EAME Ribon. Discharged, 1946

THOMSON, KENNITH
Pvt. Kennith Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Thompson, Appleby. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas and Ft. Bliss, Texas.





THORNTON, LETCHER S.
1st. Sgt. Letcher S. Thornton, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Thornton, Cushing. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in Bismarck Arch, New Guinea, Luzon, Japan and Australia. Awarded Phil. Lib. Ribbon, APO Ribbon, Purple Heart, Bronze Star, GC Medal and Victory Medal. Wounded on Luzon in 1945. Discharged in 1945.

THRUSTON, WALTER A., JR.
Pfc. Walter A. Thruston, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Thruston, Chireno. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp Van Born, Miss. and Camp Carson, Colo. Served in Africa, Sicily and Italy with Gen. Clark's 34th Red Bull Division. Awarded GC Medal, Inf. Badge, Mediterranean Theater Ribbon and Purple Heart Posthumously. Killed in Italy in 1945.





TILLERY, GEORGE F.
Sgt. George F. Tillery, son of George Tillery, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Laredo, Texas and Camp Shanks, N. Y. Served in ETO, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon with 4 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon and Victory Medal.

TILLERY, PAULINE M.
Cpl. Pauline M. Tillery, daughter of George Tillery, Nacogdoches. Entered WAC in 1942, trained at Ft. Des Moines, Ia., Norfolk, Va., Orlando, Fla. and Ft. Oglethorpe, Va. Served in ETO and England. Awarded WAC Ribbon, GC Medal, ETO Ribbon with 1 Bronze Star Amer. Def. Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

PARROTT, JOSEPHINE A
S/Sgt. Josephine A. Parrott, daughter of George Tillery, Nacogdoches. Entered WAC in 1942, trained at Ft. Des Moines, Ia., Nacogdoches Admin. School, Camp Polk, La., Bradley Field, Conn. and Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Served in ETO, England, France and Luxembourg. Awarded WAC Ribbon, GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, Amer. Def. and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





TINDALL, E. H.
Pfc. E. H. Tindall, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Tindall, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Blanding, Fla. Served in ETO Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon. 3 Battle Stars, Purple Heart, OLC and Combat Inf. Badge. Wounded in Germany in 1944.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





TINDALL, ROBERT L.
1st Sgt. Robert L. Tindall, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Tindall, Nacogdoches, husband of Elizabeth Collins. Entered Army in 1938, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. McClellan, Ala., Ft. Benning, Ga., Ft. Snelling, Minn., Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., Ft. Dix, N. J. and Pena. Served in US. Awarded GC Medal, Amer. Def. Medal, Certificate of Meritorious Service. Discharged in 1945.

TINDALL, JAMES A.
Sgt. James A. Tindal, son of Mrs. D. B. Tindall, Garrison. Entered Army in 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific. Awarded Rifleman Medal.





TISCHHAUSER, JOHN C.
T/Sgt. John C. Tischhauser, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Tischhauser, Nacogdoches, husband of Louise Jones, Houston. Entered Army Air Corps in 1940, trained at Brooks Field, Texas, Chanute Field, Ill. and Perrin Field, Texas. Served in Amer. Theater. Awarded Amer. Def. Ribbon, ATO Ribbon, GC Medal and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

TRIANA, LEON G.
T/3 Leon G. Triana, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Triana, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1941, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Las Vegas, Nev. in N. Africa, Italy. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





TRIANA, MANUEL, JR.
Pvt. Manuel Triana, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Triana, Nacgdoches. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.

TRIANA, J. W.
Cpl. J. W. Triana, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Triana, Nacogdoches, husband of Vennie Talmadge. Entered Army in 1942, trained in Austin, Texas. Served in England. Awarded GC Medal and ETO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





TRIMBLE, JAMES T.
1st Lt. James T. Trimble, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Trimble, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in San Antonio, Stamford, Texas, Garden City and Eagle Pass, Texas. Served in Hawaii, O Shima and Okinawa. Awarded APO Ribbon.

TRUITT, I. V.
Pfc. I. V. Truitt, son of Mrs. Ollie May Wells, Gilmer, husband of Syble Yeager. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo., Tennessee, Oregon, Washington and New York. Served in England, France and Belgium and Germany. Awarded ETO with 5 Battle Stars and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





TUBBE, AUGUST LESTER
Pfc. August Lester Tubbe, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Tubbe, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Ft. McClellan, Ala. Served in South Pacific, Bougainville, New Caledonia, Luzon and Manila. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded in Manila in 1945. Discharged in 1945.

VAIL, LUTHER L.
Pfc. Luther L. Vail, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin L. Vail, Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas and Camp Edwards, Mass. Served in Africa. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in North Africa in 1943.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

VARNELL, HAROLD C.
Sgt. Harold V. Varnell, Nacogdoches, graduate of St. Joe HS. Entered Marines, 1943, trained in San Diego and San Barfara, Ariz. Served in South Pacific, in Japan.





WADE, ARNOLD H.
S 1/c Arnold H. Wade, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Wade, Cushing, husband of Dorothy Perry, graduate of Sacul HS, entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Went overseas in 1944. Served in Johnston Islands, Hawaii and Oaka.

WADE, OLEN H.
RM 2/c Olen H. Wade, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Wade, Cushing, graduate of Sacul HS. Entered Navy, 1943, trained in San Diego and Chicago. Served on Okinawa.





WADE, FLOYD J.
Pvt. Floyd J. Wade, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Wade, Cushing, graduate of Cushing. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Rucker, Ala. Served in Japan.

WAGNER, MARTIN, JR.
Cpl. Martin Wagner, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Wagner, Port Neches, husband of Patsy Hill. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943, trained at Kelly Field, Jones Field, Perrin Field, Lowry Field, Harlingen AAF, Walla Walla AAF. Served in New Guinea. Missing in Action in New Guinea in 1945.





WALKER, MARTIN E.
Pfc. Martin E. Walker, son of Mrs. Lillie Walker, Nacogdoches, attended Swift HS. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley and Camp Carson, Colo. Served in 192 Gen. Hosp., England. Awarded GC Medal. Discharged, 1945.

WALKER, GEORGE E.
Sgt. George E. Walker, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Walker, Houston, husband of Lorin Ray. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in England and France. Awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon. Discharged, 1945





WALKER, CLOIS L.
S 1/c RDM Clois L. Walker, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Walker, Nacogdoches. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego and San Pedro, Cal. Served on USS Miami (CL-89). Served in Japan, on Ryukyus Islands and the Caroline Islands. Awarded Amer. Def. and APO Ribbons, Victory Medal.

WALLACE, GERALD C.
Pvt. Gerald C. Wallace, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Wallace, Cushing, attended Lilbert School. Entered Army in Sept., 1945, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.





WALLACE, CHARLIE B.
T/5 Charlie B. Wallace, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wallace, husband of Essie Jones. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Haan, Cal. and in Florida. Served in New Guinea, Biak and Luzon. Awarded APO Ribbon.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





WALLACE, MORRIS E.
F 1/c Morris E. Wallace, son of Mrs. Allie Wallace, Nacogdoches; husband of Nora E. Mitchell. Entered Navy, 1944; trained in San Diego, St. Louis, Mo. and Camp Crowder, Mo.-Signal Corp School. Served in APO and Philippines; awarded APO Ribbon and Phil. Lib. Ribbon.

WALLACE, DEWEY ALTON
MM 3/c Dewey Alton Wallace, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allie Wallace, Nacogdoches; husband of Ethel Henry. Entered Seabees, 1943; trained at Camp Peary, Va., Camp Endicott, R. I. and Hueneme, Cal. Served in Marshall Island; awarded APO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





WALLACE, G. W.
T/Sgt. G. W. Wallace, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Wallace, Cushing; graduated from Cushing HS. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Wallace, Texas, Camp Murphy, Florida, Ft. Bliss, Texas and Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in Okinawa, Japan; awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon.

WARD, JOHN B.
Pfc. John B. Ward, son of Mrs. Maude Stanley, Chireno. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Kentucky. Served in Germany, France, Engiand; awarded ETO Ribbon and GC Medal.





WARD, AUBRY
Pfc. Aubry Ward, son of Mrs. Maude Stanley, Chireno. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark. and Camp Campbell, Ky. Served in France, Germany, England; awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, Purple Heart, GC Medal; wounded in France, 1945.

WASHBURN, LELAND A.
Cpl. Leland A. Washburn, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Washburn, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943; trained at Kingman, Ariz. Served in Italy with the 15th AAF; awarded ETO Ribbon with 8 Battle Stars, Distinguished Unit Badge with 2 OLC, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





WEAVER, JOSEPH C.
Sgt. Joseph C. Weaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Weaver, Shady Grove; attended SFASTC. Entered Army, 1944, in Field Artillery; trained at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma; served in Philipipines and Japan; awarded 1 Battle Star.

WEAVER, CHARLES E.
Pvt. Charles E. Weaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Weaver, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1940; trained at Fort Bragg, N. C., Ft. Benning, Ga. and FT Meade, Md. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Philippines; awarded Purpie Heart, GC Medal, 5 Battle Stars; wounded in New Guinea, 1944. Discharged in 1945.





WEBB, WOODROW
Pfc. Woodrow Webb, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. W. Webb, Nacogdoches; husband of Rosezeaw Knox; graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1944; trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.; went overseas, April, 1945. Served on Luzon with the 37th Div. 148th Inf.

WEEMS, THOMAS BUFORD
C 1/c Thomas Buford Weems, son of Mrs. Odell Smith; husband of Dorothy Burt; attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Seabees, 1942; trained n Rhode Island; served in the Marshall Islands. Discharged in October, 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

WEEMS, LOARN
Pfc. Loarn Weems, Son of Mrs. Odell Smith; attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1943; trained at Camp Maxey; served in ETO; awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Action in France, 1944.





WELLS, R. V.
S/Sgt. R. V. Wells, son of Mrs. Walter Smith, Lufkin; husband of Inez Griffith; attended SFASTC. Entered Army, 1942; trained in Ben Harrison, Indiana and Camp Shanga. Served in New Guinea, Leyte and Japan; awarded GC Medal and 2 Battle Stars.





WELLS, JOHNNIE L.
T/4 Johnie L. Wells, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Wells, Nacogdoches; husband of Gladys Moody. Entered Army, 1942 trained at Jefferson, Mo. and Geiger Field, Washington. Served in England, Germany and France; awarded ETO Medal, 2 Battle Stars, GC Medal, Auto Mechanic and Drivers Medal. Discharged in December, 1945.

WELLS, MELVIN
Cpl. Melvin Wells, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Z. Wells, Nacogdoches; husband of Ruby Floyd; attended Fair View HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943; trained in Greenville, Texas served in U. S. A. Discharged in 1945.

WHITAKER, WILFRED G.
Sgt. Wilfred G. Whitaker, son of Mrs. Lela Whitaker, Cushing; graduated from Cushing HS. Entered Army, 1939; trained in Philippines; served in Philippines. Was Japanese Prisoner of War awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Action in South China Sea, October 24, 1944.





WHITAKER, LENOY J.
Pfc. Lenoy J. Whitaker, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. L. Whitaker, Cushing; graduated from Cushing HS. Entered Marines, 1943; trained at Camp Elliott, Cal.; served in South Pacific, Guam, Okinawa, Midway.





WHITAKER, TRAVIS
Y 2/c Travis Whitaker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Whitaker, Cushing; attended Cushing HS and Tyler Commercial College. Entered Navy, 1944; trained in Farragut, Idaho. Served in Hawaii, Palau Islands, Peleliu.

WHITAKER, CLIFFORD C.,
Pvt. Clifford C. Whitaker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Whitaker, Cushing; husband of Verna Hartlen; graduated from Cushing HS. Entered Army Air Corps, 1943; trained at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. Served in Alaska and Aleutians; awarded Rifle Medal, APO Ribbon.

WHITAKER, JOHN A.
S 1/c John A. Whitaker, son of Mr. and Mrs.J. H. Whitaker, Trawick; husband of Lois Sitton; graduated from Nat. Entered Navy, 1942; trained in San Diego. Served in the Aleutians, Philippines, Southern Pacific Islands. Discharged in 1945.





WHITAKER, JOSEPH LAWSON
SF 1/c Joseph Lawson Whitaker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Whitaker, Douglass. Entered Navy, 1942; trained in Virginia and California; served in Southwest Pacific and Okinawa. awarded Southwest Pacific Badge, 3 Battle Stars, Amer. Def. Ribbon and ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





WHITEHEAD, HERBERT GORDON
Warrant Officer Herbert Gordon Whitehead, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whitehead, Nacogdoches, husband of Margie Tuttle. Entered Army Air Corps, 1939, trained at Randolph Field and Chanute Field, Ill., Mather Field, Pinedale, Cal. and Yucca Field, Ariz. Discharged in 1945.

WHITTEN, HOMER W., JR.
S/Sgt. Homer W. Whitten, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer W. Whitten, Nacogdoches, husband of Alicia Garcia. Entered Army Air Corps, 1941, trained in Louisiana and Puerto Rico. Served in Havana, Cuba. Awarded Amer. Def. Ser. Medal with Bronze Star, ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





WHITTEN, T. J.
S 2/c T. J. Whitten, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Whitten, Chireno. Entered Navy in 1945, trained at Camp Peary, Va. Went overseas in Nov., 1945. Served in Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon.

WHITTON, LESTER B.
S/Sgt. Lester B. Whitton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Whitton, Orange. Entered Army in Cavalry, trained in Georgia, Maryland and Wisconsin. Served in England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg and Germany. Awarded Bronze Star with OLC. Wounded in Germany, March, 1945. Discharged in 1945.





WHITTON, PAUL L.
S/Sgt. Paul L. Whitton, son of Mrs. L. A. Whitton, Chireno, husband of Robbie K. Morton. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Ft. Worth AAF. Served in USA. as Instructor, Pilots Technical School and Post Personnel Sergeant Major. Awarded Expert Carbine, Pistol and Rifle, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

WIDNER, MARTIN C.
SF 2/c Martin C. Widner, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Widner, Zairalla, husband of Margaret Buckner. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in the Marshalls, New Guinea and Philippines. Awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars, Philippe Lib. with 1 Battle Star, Victory Ribbon, ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





WILKINSON, STEVE M.
Pfc. Steve M. Wilkinson, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Wilkinson, Appleby, husband of Magdalene Irby. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Served in Mindanao Islands and Japan.

WILLIAMS, JAMES P.
T/Sgt. James P. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lem C. Williams, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1945, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas, Keesler Field, Miss. and Tucson, Ariz. Served in Italy with 15th Air Force. Was awarded Air Medal with 3 OLC, GC Ribbon, ETO Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.





WILLIAMS, ROY H.
S 2/c Roy H. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Williams, Appleby, husband of Grace Williams, Graduated from Appleby HS. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in Corpus Christi and in San Diego.

WILLIAMS, OSCAR NELSON
S 2/c Oscar Nelson Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Williams, Appleby, husband of Lucille Williams, graduate of Garrison HS. Entered Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

WILLIAMS, JAMES H.
S/Sgt. James H. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Williams, Nacgodoches. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Ft. Myers, Fla., Boise, Ia., Casper, Wyo. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Netherlands E. Indies and the Philippines. Awarded A-P Ribbon with 5 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon, 1 Bronze Star, GC Medal, Air Medal, 3 OLC. Discharged in 1945.





WILSON, JESSE MALONE
Jesse Malone Wilson, son of Mrs. W. C. Ferguson, Douglass, husband of Mary Sue Connaly. Entered Marines in 1943, trained in San Diego, Camp Pendleton, and Oceanside, Cal. Awarded GC Medal, Sharpshooter Medal, Caribbaen Ribbon, Bayonet Medal, Hand Grenade and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1944.





WILSON, ELROY L.
Pvt. Elroy L. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie L. Wilson, Chireno, attended Chireno HS. Entered Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Lewis, served in Occupation Army of Germany.

WILSON, JOHN VIRGIL (BUBBA)
Pfc. John Virgil (Bubba) Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cullin N. Wilson, Nacogdoches. Entered Marines in 1943, trained at Camp Gillespie, Cal., Camp Pendleton, Cal., Camp Elliott, Cal. Served in Solomons, Hawaii and N. Pacific. Awarded Purple Heart, PTO Ribbon, 2 Battle Stars. Wounded on Iwo Jima in 1945. Discharged in 1945.





WILSON, CULLIS RAYFORD
Cpl. Cullis Rayford Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cullis N. Wilson, Nacogdoches. Entered Marines in 1943, trained at Camp Elliot. Served in New Zealand, Tarawa, Hawaii, Saipan, Tinian, on Okinawa and in Japan. Awarded Purple Heart, PTO Ribbon, 4 Battle Stars. Wounded on Tarawa, 1943.

WILSON, JAMES WILBURN
Pfc. James Wilburn Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Wilson. Nacogdoches. Entered Army in 1944, trained at Camp Robinson. Served in Germany, France, England and Austria. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars, Marksman, Rifle, Carbine, Machine Gun, Small Bore, Bayonet, Hand Grenade and Pistol Medals.





WILSON, RUBY F.
Sgt. Ruby F. Wilson, son of Mrs. W. C. Ferguson, Douglass, husband of Alice McDonald, graduate of Texas A&I, Kingsville. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Morrison Field, Fla., Perry Field, Mather Field. Served in American Theater. Discharged in 1945.

WILSON, ARTHUR H.
WOJG Arthur H. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Wilson, Chireno, husband of Hazel Fall. Entered Army in 1942, trained at Camp Claiborne and Camp Swift. Served in N. Africa and Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon, 4 Battle Stars and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





WILSON, HARRY C.
Capt. Harry C. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Wilson, Nacogdoches, husband of T. C. Hardage. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at OTS, Miami Beach, Fla. Served at Perrin Field. Discharged in 1946.

WILSON, HOMER T.
Lt. (JG) Homer T. Wilson, son of Mrs. W. C. Ferguson, Douglass, husband of Della Thompson. Entered Navy in June, 1942, trained at Norfolk, Va., Providence, R. I. Served in South Pacific, Gunnery Officer aboard SS Mana. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





WINDHAM, J. C.
ACMM J. C. Windham, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Windham, Nacogdoches, husband of Vivian Lucille Day; graduated from ETSTC. Entered Navy Air Corps in Jan., 1942; trained at Corpus Christi. Served in South Pacific and in Marianas. Awarded ATO, and A-P Ribbons, and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.





WINDGATE, JOHN W.
T/5 John W. Windgate, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Windgate, Trawick. Entered Army, 1941; trained at Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.; served in Canada, England, France, Germany, Belgium, and Luxembourg. awarded GC Medal, Purple Heart, Pres. Citation (2), ATO, ETO, and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbons. Wounded in Germany in March, 1945. Discharged in 1945.

WINDGATE, EARNEST
T/5 Earnest Windgate, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Windgate, Trawick, husband of Juanita Self. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Chaffee and Camp Campbell; served in Germany, France, and Belgium. Awarded ETO Ribbon with 3 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

WISENER, PHIL
S 1/c Phil Wisener, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wisener, Appleby, husband of Mildred Hutchison. Entered Navy in 1943; trained in Idaho and Calif. Served in U. S.





WISENER, TED RAY
RM 2/c Ted Ray Wisener, son of Mrs. Verline Wisener, Douglass. Entered Navy, 1943; trained at San Diego, Texas A-M, Camp Bradford, Va., Great Lakes, Ill. Served on board LST 611 in the invasion of Leyte and Mindoro. Awarded A-P Ribbon with 2 Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 2 Stars and Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

WITT, LESLIE L.
Capt Leslie L. Witt, son of Mrs. Katie Witt, Nacogdoches, husband of Edna Fregia.Entered Army in 1941; trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. Benning; served in Hawaii, New Guinea, Leyte, Luzon, Philippines, and Bataan. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, Amer. Def. Ribbon, 2 Eastern Campaign Medals, 3 Bronze Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, ATO Ribbon, Victory Ribbon and GC Medal.





WITT, BUEL C.
S/Sgt. Buel C. Witt, son of Mrs. Katie Witt, Nacogdoches. Entered Army Air Corps; trained at Wichita Falls, Sioux Falls,Austin; served in England, France, Rhineland, Cen. Europe and Caribbean Theater. Awarded Air Medal with OLC, ETO Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, Vic. Ribbon, Amer. Def. Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

WITT, ANDREW G., JR.
T/5 Andrew G. Witt, Jr., son of Mrs. Katie Witt, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1941; trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp McCoy, Ireland and England; served in Normandy, Cen. Europe, Ardennes, France, Rhineland, Czechoslovakia. Awarded Purple Heart, Pres. Unit Citation, GC Medal, Combat Inf. Badge, ETO Ribbon with 5 Stars, and Victory Ribbon. Wounded in Germany in 1944. Discharged in 1945.





WITT, LUTHER MARVIN
S/Sgt. Luther Marvin Witt, son of Mrs. Katie Witt, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1941; trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp McCoy, Ireland, and England; served in Normandy, Central Europe, Ardennes, France, Rhineland and Czechoslovakia. Awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart, Pres. Unit Citation, GC Medal, Victory Medal and ETO Ribbon with 5 Stars. Wounded in France in 1944. Discharged in 1945.

WITT, HOWARD C.
S/Sgt. Howard C. Witt, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Witt, Nacogdoches, husband of Maurine Wheeler. Entered Army Air Corps, 1942; trained at Ellington Field, Gulf Port, Miss.; and Buffalo, N. Y. Served in European Theater. Awarded EAME with 5 Battle Stars, GC Medal, 1 Service Stripe, 3 Overseas Bars and ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

WITT, HERBERT N.
Pvt. Herbert N. Witt, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Witt, Nacogdoces, husband of Savannah McBroom. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.; served in Aleutians. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star. Discharged in 1945.



WITT, HERMAN L.
1st Sgt. Herman L. Witt, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F Witt, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1941; trained in Edgewood, Maryland; served in Alaska. Awarded GC Medal, APO Ribbon, and 3 Battle Stars; also American Defense Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



WOOD, RAYMOND
T/5 Raymond Wood, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Wood, Cushing. Entered the Army in 1939, trained at Camp Wolters, Galveston, Texas, Ft, Bragg, N. C. Served in Tunisia, Ardennes, Italy, Rhineland and Central Europe. Awarded ATO Ribbon, EAME Ribbon with 5 Bronze Stars and Pre-Pearl Harbor Bar. Discharged in 1945.



WOOD, JOHN MAX
GM 3/c John Max Wood, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Wood, Nacogdoches. Entered the Navy in 1942, trained in Corpus Christi and New Orleans, Miami; served in Atlantic and Mediterranean. Awarded Purple Heart and ETO Ribbon. Wounded in Invasion of France.



WOOD, WILEY P.
Pvt. Wiley P. Wood, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wood, Cushing. Entered the Army in 1945, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo.



WOOD, FRANCIS S.
T/5 Francis S. Wood, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wood. Cushing. Entered the Wac in 1942, trained at 2nd Wac Training Center, Daytona Beach, Fla.; served in Daytona Beach, Fla. and Washington, D.C. Awarded GC Medal, Waac Ribbon, Good Drivers Medal, Victory Ribbon and ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



WOODWARD, W. K.
Capt. W. K. Woodward, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde J. Woodward, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp Adair, Oregon and Ft. Benning, Ga.; served in New Guinea, Leyte, Luzon and Occupation of Kyushu E. Honshu Japan. Awarded Bronze Star, APO Medal with 3 Battle Stars, Phil. Lib. Ribbon with 2 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.



WOODWARD, C. J., JR.
1st Lt. C. J. Woodward, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Woodward, Nacogdoches. Entered the Army in 1941, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., and Camp Polk, La.; served in Pacific Theater, Marianas, Philippines and Ryukyus Is.; awarded Air Medal with 24 Clusters and Purple Heart with 1 Cluster, also AP Medal and 3 Stars. Wounded on Saipan and Okinawa. Discharged in 1946.



YATES, MARLIN HENRY
Pfc. Marlin Henry Yates, son of Mr. and Mrs. Has Beeman Yates, Douglass, husband of Elizabeth Ray Seymore. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark., Camp Campbell, Ky. Meneuvered at Nashville, Tennessee. Served in N. France, Alsace, Germany with 7th Army. Awarded Combat Medals and 4 Battle Stars. Wounded in Germany in 1945.



Y'BARBO, BERLIN M.
Pvt. Berlin M. Y'Barbo, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Y'Barba, Martinsville. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters and Ft. Benning, Ga.; served in Italy, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, OLC, 5 Bronze Stars, 2 Silver Stars, Pres. Citation, Cluster and Expert Inf. Combat Badge, won Glider Wings in Italy. Wounded in 1944 in France.



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





Y'BARBO, GEORGE
T/Sgt. George Y'Barbo, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Y'Barbo, Martinsville. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo.; served in N. Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded ETO with 3 Battle Stars.

Y'BARBO, ROBERT PAUL
Pfc. Robert Paul Y'Barbo, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Y'-Barbo, Chireno, husband of Miss Lemor Alyene Gill. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas; served in ATO Theater. Discharged in 1944.





Y'BARBO, BERNARD
CPhM Bernard Y'Barbo, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. P. Y'-Barbo, Chirena, husband of Mary Helbling. Entered the Navy in 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal., Great Lakes, Ill.; served in New Caledonia, and Guam. Awarded APO Ribbon.

Y'BARBO, THOMAS E.
Pfc. Thomas E. Y'Barbo, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Y'-Barbo, Martinsville, husband of Della Mora. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Hood, Temple, Texas; served on Saipan, Leyte, Okinawa. Awarded GC Medal, Pacific Theater Ribbon and Bronze Star; also 3 Battle Stars and overseas Medal.





Y'BARBO, CLARENCE W.
Pfc. Clarence W. Y'Barbo, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Y'Barbo, Martinsville. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Fannin, Texas; served in European Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon, American Defense Ribbon and Purple Heart. Wounded in France in 1944.

YOUNG, EARL L.
Seaman 1/c Earl L. Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Young, Nacogdoches, Texas. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego and Oceanside, Cal.; served on Pearl Harbor, Philippines and Western Carolines.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

The Negroes have made valuable contributions to all of the war activities. Although the write-up and pictures for only a few are contained in this book, there are several hundred men and women in the Armed Forces and they are now serving in all parts of the world.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



BAXTER, HENRY H.
Pvt. Henry H. Baxter, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Y. Baxter, Douglass, husband of Ester Griffin, graduated from Nacogdoches HS. Entered Army, 1943, trained in Virginia. Served in ATO Ribbon. Discharged in 1943.

BLAKEY, CHRISTOPHER C.
Pvt. Christopher C. Blakey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Blakey, Nacogdoches; husband of Inez Clemon; attended E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Army, 1943; trained at Camp Wolters, Texas. Discharged in 1943.





BROWN, HANKLE
STM 2/c Hankle Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Brown, Nacogdoches; attended E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Navy; trained in Bainbridge, Navy Station and in Wash.

CALDWELL, OSCAR
Pvt. Oscar Caldwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Caldwell, Nacogdoches; attended Grayland School. Entered Army, 1942; trained in Cheyenne, Wyo. Served in USA. Discharged in October, 1944.





CLEMONS, WILFORD A.
STM 2/c Wilford A. Clemons, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Clemons, Nacogdoches; husband of Bernice Smith; attended Nacogdoches HS. Entered Navy, 1944; trained at Great Lakes, Ill.; served in USA. Discharged in 1945.

FLANGAN, WILLIE T.
Pfc. Willie T. Flangan, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Flanagan, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1943; trained at Sheppard Field, served in Normandy, N. France, Rhineland and Cen. Europe; awarded Fourragene Belgium, EAME Ribbon with 4 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, World War II Victory Medal. Discharged in 1945.





GINES, EDWARD
Cpl. Edward Gines, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gines, Nacogdoches; attended Booker T. Washington HS. Entered Marines, 1944; trained at Camp LeJeunne, N. C. Served in Hawaii and Japan.

GLENN, WILLIAM
Cpl. William Glenn, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Glenn, Nacogdoches; graduated from E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Marines, 1943; trained at Camp LeJuenne, N. C. Served in South Pacific, awarded APO Ribbon.





HANDY, WILLIE GOREE
Cpl. Willie Goree Handy, daughter of Mrs. Abbie Handy, Nacogdoches; graduated from E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Wac, 1943; trained at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa. Discharged in 1943.

HERREN, GEORGE SCOTT
Cpl. George Scott Herren, son of Mrs. Jessie Herren; Husband of Lovie Clemon; attended E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Butner, N. C.; served in Southwest Pacific. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

JOHNSON, CALVIN
T/4 Calvin Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duff Johnson, Cotton Valley, La.; husband of Odive V. Johnson. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Stewart, Ga. Served in Africa, Italy, England, France, and Germany; awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon and Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.





LAMOTTE, WILLIAM
Pfc. William Lamotte, son of Mrs. America Buckles, Nacogdoches, husband of John Lamotte, attended Grant Parish Training School. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Campbell, Ky.; served in Normandy, N. France, Rhineland and Cen. Europe; awarded ATO Ribbon, Victory Medal, EAME Ribbon and 4 Bronze Stars. Discharged in 1945.

LITTLES, ELREE
T/5 Elree Littles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dinnes Johnson, Nacogdoches; graduated from E. J. Campbell School. Entered Army, 1943, trained in Cancouver and Fort Lewis, Wash.; served in England, France, Germany and Luxembourg; awarded GC Medal, ETO Ribbon, 4 Battle Stars, Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



MALLORY, HENRY JR.
STD 3/c Henry Mallory Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Mallory, Nacogdoches; attended E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Navy, 1943; trained at San Diego; served in the Marshalls, Marianas, and Philippines; awarded 9 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945 .

MARK GUGURTHA
T/5 Gugurtha Mark, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Mark, Nigton; husband of Cherrie White. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Polk, La.; served in England, France, Germany; awarded ETO Ribbon, 2 Stars, GC Medal, Drivers Reward. Discharged in October, 1945.





THOMAS, CLYDE
Cpl. Clyde Thomas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Thomas, Logansport, La. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Camp Rucker, Alabama; served in Tunisia, Sicily, Naples-Foggia, Rome-Arno, Northern Apennines, awarded 5 Combat Stars, EAME Ribbon and GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

WALTON, WILLIE GEORGE
Cpl. Willie George Walton, husband of Essie Mae Gines, Nacogdoches. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Lee, Va.; served in Africa, Italy, Philippines; awarded EAME Ribbon, 3 Bronze Stars, GC Medal, 1 Service Stripe, 4 Overseas Bars. Discharged in 1945.



WEAVER, JOHN H.
Cpl. John H. Weaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Weaver, Nacogdoches; husband of Juanita Weaver. Entered Army, 1944; trained at Sheppard Field, Texas.

WHITAKER, BENNIE T.
Pfc. Bennie T. Whitaker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lonzo Whitaker, Nacogdoches; husband of Everlee Jefferies. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Camp Butner, N. C.; served in Guadalcanal and Hawaii; awarded APO Ribbon, GC Medal, World War II Victory Ribbon. Discharged in 1945





WHITAKER, CLAUDE
T/4 Claude Whitaker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Whitaker, Nacogdoches; husband of Fannie Mae Hyde. Entered Army, 1942; trained at New Orleans, La.; served in the Aleutians and Alaska; awarded APO Ribbon with 1 Battle Star, GC Medal. Discharged in 1945.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com





WHITE, ALVIN
Sgt. Alvin White, son of Mrs. Mose White, Nacogdoches; husband of Masarelle Randle; graduated from E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Army, 1943; trained at Camp Lee, Va.; served in Australia New Guinea, Philippines, and Japan, awarded APO Ribbon, 3 Battle Stars, Philippine Lib. with 1 Star, GC Medal, Victory Medal. Discharged in December, 1945.

WHITE, L. T.
Pvt. L T. White, son of Mrs. May Bell White, Nacogdoches attended E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; served in Southwest Pacific; awarded APO Ribbon and Purple Heart Killed in Action in Southwest Pacific, January, 1943.



WHITE, WILLIE J.
Pfc. Willie J. White, son of Mrs. May Bell White, Nacogdoches; husband of Madeline White; graduated from E. J. Campbell HS. Entered Army, 1942; trained at Ft. Huachuca, Arizona; served in Solomons, New Guinea, Netherland East Indies; awarded APO Ribbon with 2 Stars, Combat Inf. Badge.

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

Addresses of Friends

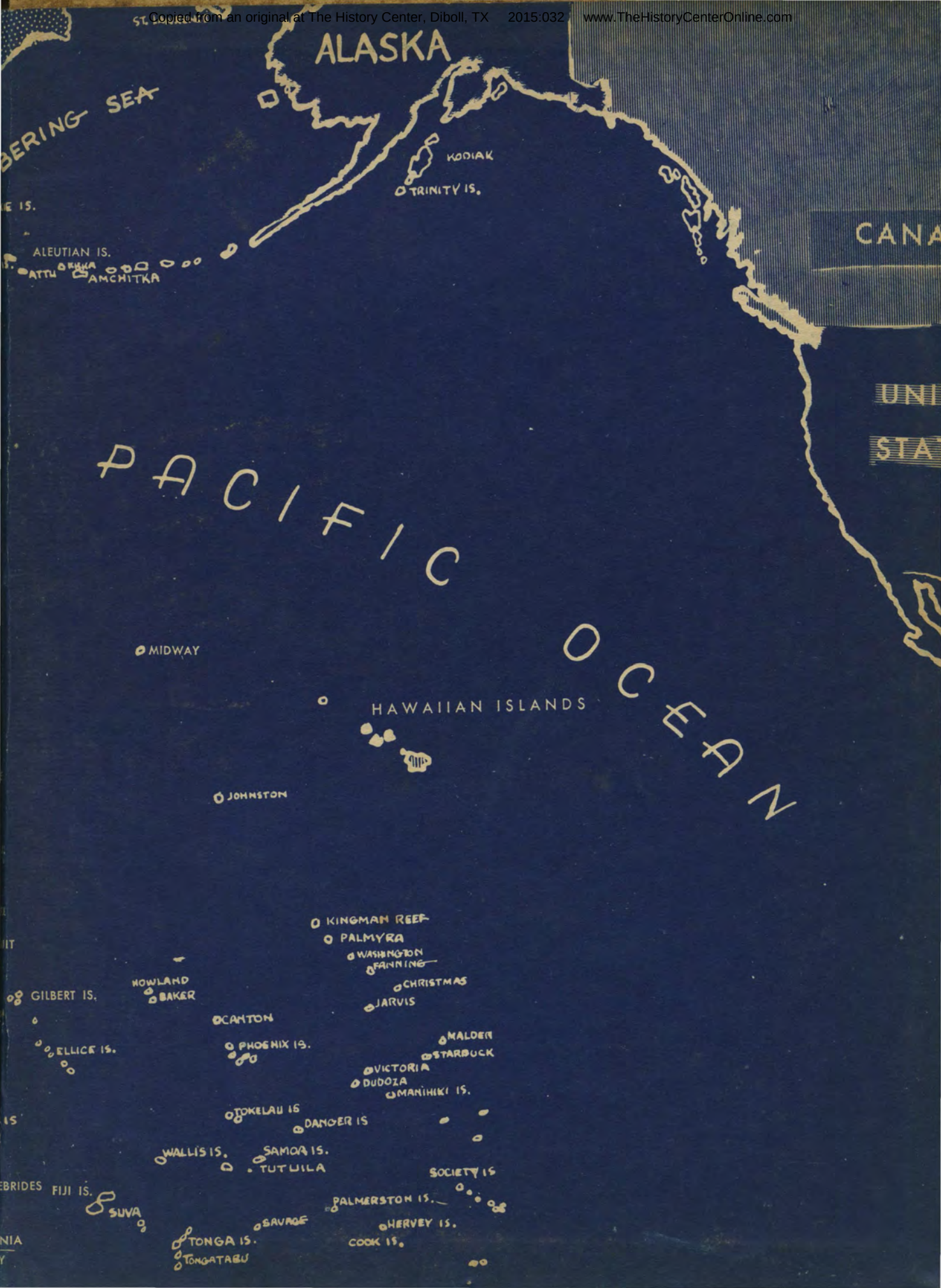
I FOUGHT WITH WORKED WITH and PLAYED WITH

during World War II

Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015.032. www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



Copied from an original at The History Center, Diboll, TX 2015:032 www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

